

15-Year
Index
to
SEEJ

AATSEEL of the U.S., Inc.

AATSEEL Presidents

George R. Noyes	1942	Claude P. Lemieux	1957
George R. Noyes	1943	Zbigniew Folejewski	1958
Samuel H. Cross	1944	Leon Twarog	1959
George Bobrinsky	1945	Leon Twarog	1960
Ernest J. Simmons	1946	Albert Parry	1961
Edmund Zawacki	1947	Helen Yakobson	1962
Alfred Senn	1948	Helen Yakobson	1963
Oleg A. Maslenikov	1949	Morton Benson	1964
Arthur P. Coleman	1950	Ludmilla Turkevich	1965
Eduard Micek	1951	Edward J. Brown	1966
Frances de Graaf	1952	Thomas F. Magner	1967
Harry Josselson	1953	Thomas F. Magner	1968
Fan Parker	1954	Clayton L. Dawson	1969
Nicholas Baklanoff	1955	Clayton L. Dawson	1970
Walter C. Jaskiewicz, S.J.	1956	Herman Ermolaev	1971
		Herman Ermolaev	1972

AATSEEL Secretary-Treasurers

Arthur P. Coleman	1941-49
William W. Langebartel	1950-53
Claude P. Lemieux	1954-56
Edmund Ordon	1957-61
Irwin Weil	1962-66
Joe Malik, Jr.	1967—

AATSEEL Editors

Bulletin of AATSEEL: Marion M. Coleman, 1943-48
William W. Langebartel, 1948-53

AATSEEL Journal: Claude P. Lemieux, 1954-56

Slavic and East European Journal: J. Thomas Shaw, 1957-70
Frank Y. Gladney, 1971—

Fifteen-Year Index
to the
Slavic and East European Journal
1957-1971

edited by
Frank Y. Gladney

published at the
University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

by the
**American Association of Teachers of Slavic
and East European Languages**
AATSEEL of the U.S., Inc.

Urbana 1972

Copyright © 1972
by the American Association of Teachers of Slavic
and East European Languages

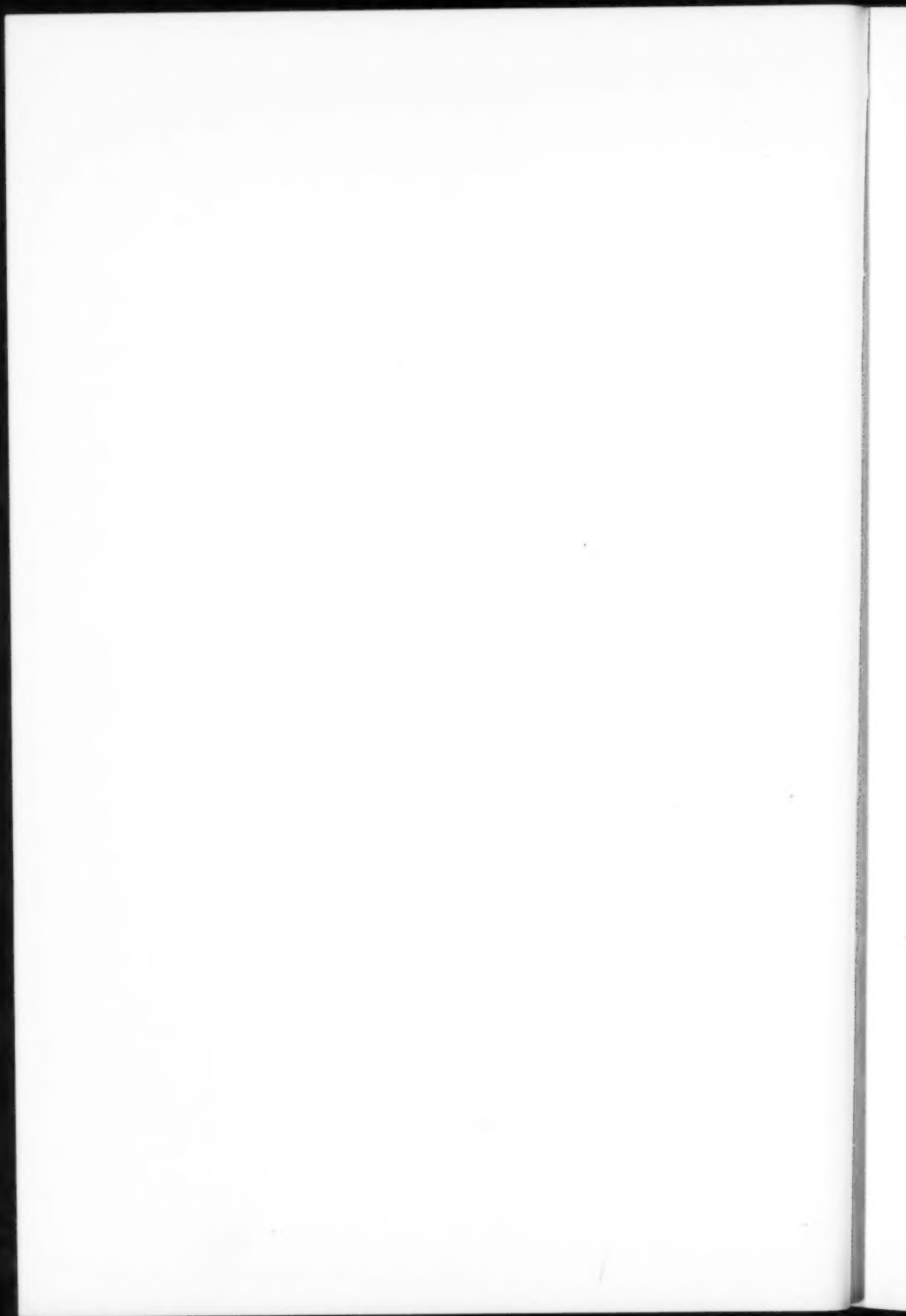
Copies of this index may be ordered from:

Joe Malik, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
Modern Languages 340
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona 85721

Price: \$4.50

Contents

Preface	v
A Note on AATSEEL Publications	vii
Fifteen-Year Index to <i>SE EJ</i>	1
Language Index	69
Transliteration	70



This is a listing of the almost two thousand articles and reviews that have appeared in the *Slavic and East European Journal* during its first decade and a half of publication. They are arranged alphabetically by the author of the article or the book reviewed (for collective reviews, by the author of the first book reviewed) and are numbered. In the same alphabetization are also given all of the other names contained in the main entry: reviewers, coauthors, editors, translators, and so on. The number following the name refers to the main entry where the name occurs. This is an index of names; it is a subject index only to the extent that when the subject of an article or of a book reviewed is a literary figure (whether named in the main entry or not), there is also a cross reference from that literary figure. (To offset this imbalance in favor of literature study, a language index has been appended to the main index.) Cross references are undifferentiated, with one exception: references from the name of the reviewer to the main entry listing the review are labeled "rev."

Two Volumes 15 are indexed here, and no Volume 1 or Volume 2. The explanation is the following. The *Slavic and East European Journal* is the successor to AATSEEL's *Bulletin* (1943-53) and the *AATSEEL Journal* (1954-56). Volumes 1 and 2 are actually Volumes 15 and 16 of the official AATSEEL publication and are so labeled in this *Index*. At the annual meeting in 1958 it was decided that *SE EJ* constitutes a new series of AATSEEL publications, and accordingly Volume 17 was parenthetically designated New Series, Volume 3. The volume for 1960 was called New Series, Volume 4 (18), and for 1961 New Series, Volume 5 (19). Thereafter, they are simply Volume 6 (1962), Volume 7 (1963), etc.

The system used of cross reference by number unfortunately necessitates a good deal of page turning. However, to have carried out the original plan calling for unnumbered main entries and longer, more informative cross references would have swollen this booklet to several times its size. In preparing the *Index*, main entries had to be added, deleted, and renumbered. As a result a certain percentage of the numbers

may be slightly off. It is hoped that the user will find the entry sought, if not in its exact place, at least nearby.

In spring 1967 a ten-year index to *SEEJ* was planned by Robert W. Simmons, Jr., of the University of Wisconsin, who was then Managing Editor. It was to have been published by the University of Wisconsin Press, which had been publishing the *Journal* since 1965. The first ten years of materials were compiled by Leslie F. Bailey, also of the University of Wisconsin. Work on the index was suspended a year later, and the materials were forwarded to Urbana shortly after the editorial offices moved to the University of Illinois in winter 1970-71. The first ten years were put into their present form and the additional five years were compiled. This was largely the work of Mardelle L. Eide, Graduate Assistant for *SEEJ* 1970-72, but considerable assistance was received from students whose wages were subsidized under the U.S. Office of Education College Work-Study Program. The *Index* was typed by Kathleen S. Spaulding on funds provided by the Research Board of the U. of I. Graduate College. Publication of the *Index* is made possible in part by the generous support of the U. of I. Russian and East European Center (Ralph T. Fisher Jr., Director). The Department of Slavic Languages and Literatures (Clayton L. Dawson, Head) has also supported its publication, just as it supports other aspects of work on *SEEJ*.

A Note on AATSEEL Publications

An official AATSEEL quarterly publication was launched in September 1943 when a four-page *Bulletin* was issued from the Columbia office of the Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur P. Coleman. Edited for five years by Marion M. Coleman and for the next five years by William W. Langebartel, its contents ranged from materials directly usable in the classroom to scholarly notes on specialized topics. Here were copies of final examinations and course outlines, declensional charts and bibliographies of available texts, lists of institutions offering East European languages and enrollment figures. Here also were reports of discussions of methodology: the teaching of East European languages by persons steeped in the culture and civilization of the target area being weighed against the linguistic-informant approach, the Army method but also applications of historical grammar and the recognition of roots, Russian for scientists and Polish in the high school. (Russian was far from being an exclusive concern, even though its postwar importance was stressed; no fewer than eighteen languages were listed on the AATSEEL letterhead.) On these pages the AATSEEL committee on transliteration reported regularly, and their recommendations were debated. There were regular reports from AATSEEL chapters (being formed in the early years at the rate of two a year) and from sister organizations abroad. Fed voluminous materials by a vigorous secretariat (which office for practical purposes coincided with that of Editor for AATSEEL's first fifteen years), the *Bulletin* served as newsletter to the field, a field defined on the one hand by the *American Slavic and East European Review*, whose first editors twice served as AATSEEL presidents, and on the other hand by the *Modern Language Journal*, organ of the National Federation of Modern Language Teachers Associations, which included AATSEEL. A more ambitious publishing role in the field was on several occasions expressly declined by early Secretary-Editors.

By the early fifties, no doubt as a reflection of the Association's successful organizing, the pages of the *Bulletin* were crowded with reports

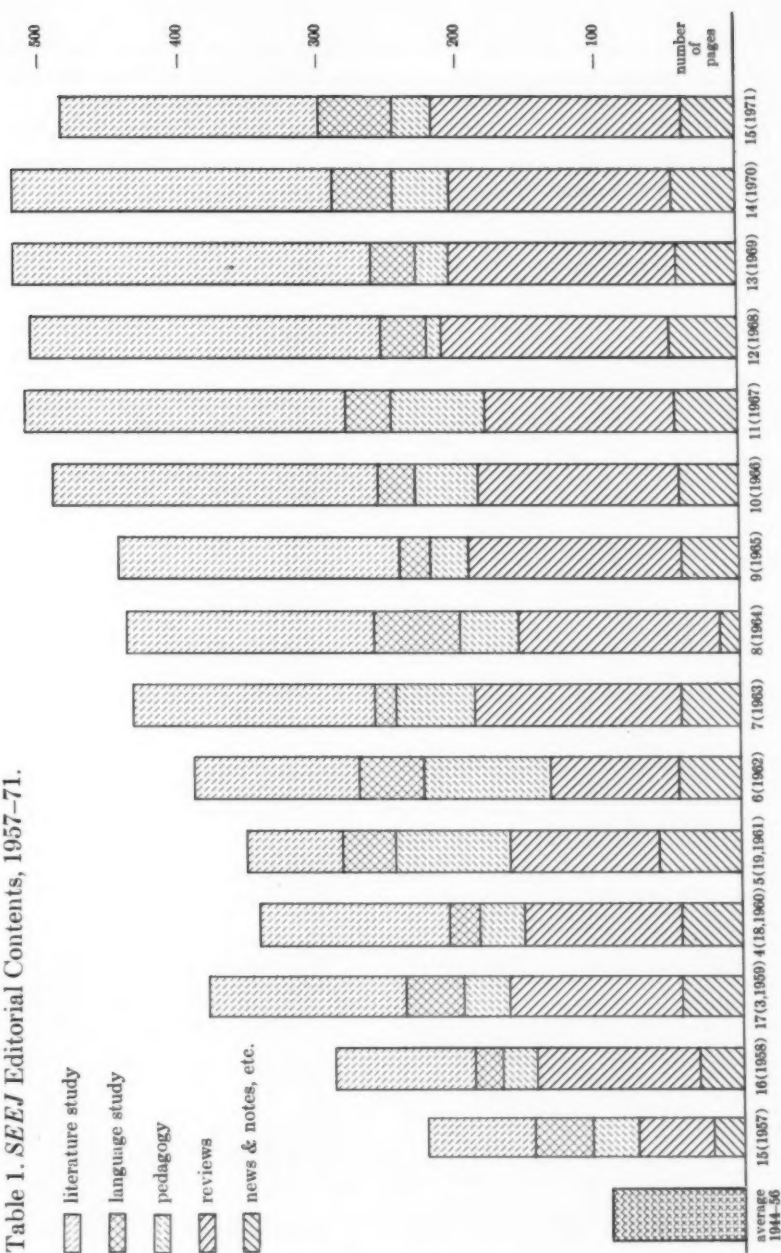
of papers presented at the annual December meeting. These are not brief abstracts, but two- and three-page accounts complete in some instances with footnoted documentation. However, the newsletter format proved too limited to allow the *Bulletin* to serve as AATSEEL's published proceedings, and many of the papers published here were published in a fuller version in one of the established journals. AATSEEL remained a professional organization without a scholarly journal. A step toward creating a scholarly journal was taken in 1954 when Claude P. Lemieux became Secretary-Treasurer and Editor and the *Bulletin* was succeeded by the *AATSEEL Journal*. Despite its smaller, letterpress format and expanded reviews section, however, the *AATSEEL Journal* was closer in scope and content to the *Bulletin* than to its successor. The *Bulletin* and the *AATSEEL Journal* are out of print and unavailable.

At the annual meeting in December 1956, J. Thomas Shaw was appointed Editor, and plans were announced to publish the *Slavic and East European Journal*, the first fifteen volumes of which are herein indexed, through the facilities of Indiana University. Since that time no major changes in the *Journal's* scope or content have been made, and the growth of the *Journal*, broken down into the four categories defined in the inaugural issue, is shown in Table 1. There were changes in the style of composition in 1958 and again in 1962, a year after the editorial offices were moved to the University of Wisconsin, and the page totals for the early volumes have been adjusted accordingly. (The News and Notes rubric includes also Books Received, but it does not include the annual membership list; the rubric Pedagogy takes in also enrollment surveys and similar service items.) In 1964 an agreement was reached for the *Journal* to be published by the University of Wisconsin Press. The change brought an attractive new letterpress format for *SEEJ* as well as the professional services of the Wisconsin Press with regard to subscriptions and advertising. The Press continued as publisher of *SEEJ* through 1971. As of Volume 16 (1972) *SEEJ* is again being published by AATSEEL.

Persons wishing to purchase Volume 15 (1956) through Volume 8 (1964) should write to Walter J. Johnson, Inc., 111 5th Ave., New York, N.Y. 10003. For Volume 9 (1965) through Volume 15 (1971) write to Journals Department, University of Wisconsin Press, Box 1379, Madison, Wis. 53701. For Volume 16 (1972) as well as for information regarding subscriptions to *SEEJ* and membership in AATSEEL write to Joe Malik, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, Modern Languages 340, University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz. 85721.

The *American Bibliography of Russian and East European Studies* was founded in 1956 by J. Thomas Shaw, and the first half-dozen annual

Table 1. *SEELJ* Editorial Contents, 1957-71.



volumes were distributed to AATSEEL members through the facilities of Indiana University. Since 1963 AATSEEL members have received six yearly issues of *AATSEEL's Newsletter*, which was founded by Claire Walker of the Friends School in Baltimore, was edited 1967-71 by George W. Morris, St. Louis University H.S., and is now edited by Donald K. Jarvis of Brigham Young University.

Fifteen-Year Index to *SEEJ*

- 1 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1962," 6(1962), 398-413
- 2 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1963," 7(1963), 454-66
- 3 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1964," 8(1964), 490-504
- 4 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1965," 9(1965), 482-94
- 5 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1966," 10(1966), 503-18
- 6 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1967," 11(1967), 515-29
- 7 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1969," 13(1969), 135-49
- 8 "AATSEEL Directory of Members as of October 1969," 13(1969), 545-57
- Abiancy, György, 1341
- 9 Abramov, Fyodor, One Day in the "New Life," tr. David Floyd; Abramov, Fyodor, The New Life: A Day on a Collective Farm, tr. George Reavey (Maurice Friedberg), 8 (1964), 85-86
- Abramov, Fyodor, 9
- Abramović, D., 1565
- 10 Acht estnische Dichter, tr. Ants Oras; Rannit, Aleksis, Verse an Wiiralt und das geklärte Gleichnis, tr. Ants Oras (Victor Terras), 10(1966), 229-31
- 11 Aczél, Tamás, & Tibor Méray, The Revolt of the Mind: A Case History of Intellectual Resistance Behind the Iron Curtain (Charles G. Gati), 4(18, 1960), 387-89
- 12 Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855: In Commemoration of the Centenary of His Death; Adam Mickiewicz, 1798-1855: Selected Poetry and Prose: Centenary Commemorative Edition, ed. Stanisław Helsztyński (M. M. Coleman), 15(1957), 69-70
- 13 Adamović, Georgij, Odiščestvo i svoboda (George Ivask), 15(1957), 224-25
- Adamović, Georgij, 218, 836
- 14 Adamovich, Anthony, Opposition to Sovietization in Belorussian Literature (1917-1957), forward by A. Dallin (Ivan Lubachko), 17(3, 1959), 401-02
- Adamovich, Anthony, rev. 668
- 15 Adams, Arthur E., Ian M. Matley, & William O. McCagg: An Atlas of Russian and East European History (Oswald P. Backus III), 12(1968), 263
- Adams, John Clinton, 1258
- Afanasief, Victor M., 1586
- Aitken, Eleanor, 1711
- Aitken, Gillon R., 295
- Aitzetmiller, R., 1434
- Aksakov, Ivan, 983
- Aksakov, K. S., 264
- 16 Aksenov, Vasilii, A Ticket to the Stars, tr. Andrew R. MacAndrew (Nonna D. Shaw), 8(1964), 343-45
- Albin, Alexander, rev. 1115
- Aldanov, M. A., 905
- 17 Aleksandrova, V. A., ed. Opa-l'nye povesti (Vladimir Markov), 16(1958), 156-57
- 18 Aleksandrova, Z. K., Slovar' sinonimov russkogo jazyka (Fan Parker), 14(1970), 243
- 19 Alekseev, M. P., Stixotvorenie Puškina "Ja pamiatnik sebe vozdvig..." Problemy ego izučeniia (John P. Pauls), 15(1971), 68-69
- Alexander, Alex E., rev. 658
- 20 Alexandrova, Vera, A History of Soviet Literature, tr. Mirra Ginsburg (Maurice Friedberg), 8(1964), 329-30
- Alexeev, Wassilij, rev. 1588
- 21 Allen, Edward D., "Russian Pattern Drills to Replace Paradigms," 6(1962), 58-64
- Allen, R. V., rev. 746
- 22 Allen, Robert L., Soviet Economic Warfare (N. Spulber), 4(18, 1960), 284
- 23 Alvarez, A., Under Pressure: The Writer in Society: Eastern Europe and the USA (Edmund Zawacki), 11 (1967), 238-41
- Alvarez, A., 682, 1755
- 24 Aman, Thomas L., "Leskov's First Series of Sketches," 12(1968), 424-34
- Ambler, Effie, rev. 360
- 25 "American Committee of Slavists Statement on the Invasion of Czechoslovakia," 12(1964), 506-08
- 26 American Contributions to the Fifth International Congress of

- Slavists, Sofia, September 1963, Vol. I: Linguistic Contributions (Horace G. Lunt), 8(1964), 441-43
- 27 American Contributions to the Fifth International Congress of Slavists, Sofia, September 1963, Vol. II: Literary Contributions (Johannes Holthusen), 9(1965), 315-20
- 28 American Contributions to the Fourth International Congress of Slavists, Moscow, September 1958 (J. T. Shaw), 17(3, 1959), 177-79
- 29 Amiran-Darejaniani: A Cycle of Medieval Georgian Tales Traditionally Ascribed to Mose Khoneli, tr. R. H. Stevenson (Aert H. Kuipers), 4(18, 1960), 68-69
- 30 Anatolij, A. (Kuznecov), Babi Jar (Irwin Weil), 15(1971), 509-11
- Anatolyeva-Popluiko, Nadine, rev. 1918
- Andersen, Victor, 617
- Anderson, Thornton, 499
- 31 Andreev, Ju. A., Revoljucija i literatura: Obozrazhenie Oktjabrja i Graždanskoi Vojni v russkoi sovetskoj literature i stanovlenie socialističeskogo realizma (20-30e gody) (Ludmila A. Foster), 15(1971), 224-26
- Andreev, L. N., 1217, 1888, 1889
- Andreev, N. N., 1104
- Andrews, Marshall, 1942
- 32 Andrić, Ivo, The Woman from Sarajevo, tr. Joseph Hittre (Momčilo Rošić), 10(1966), 228-29
- Andrić, Ivo, 1100
- Andrusiak, Nicholas, rev. 982, 1254
- 33 Andrusyshen, C. H., & Watson Kirkconnell, eds., The Ukrainian Poets, 1189-1962 (Mykola Stepanenko), 8(1964), 459-61
- 34 Andrusyshen, C. H., & J. N. Krett, comps., Ukrainian-English Dictionary; Rudnyčkyj, J. B., comp., Readings in Canadian Slavic Folklore, I: Texts in Ukrainian (Wasył Lew), 17(3, 1959), 196-97
- Andrusyshen, C. H., 1529
- Angoff, Charles, 860
- 35 Angyal, Andreas, Die slawische Barockwelt (Vsevolod Setchkarev), 8(1964), 198-200
- 36 Annali: Sezione Slava, V & VI (Valerie A. Tumins), 8(1964), 451-52
- 37 Annali: Sezione Slava, VII (Valerie A. Tumins), 10(1966), 494-95
- 38 Annali: Sezione Slava, VIII (Victor Terras), 11(1967), 499-501
- 39 Annenkov, Jurij: Pnevnik moix vstreč: Cikli tragedij (Zoya Yurič), 12(1968), 360-62
- 40 Annenkov, P. V., The Extraordinary Decade: Literary Memoirs, ed. Arthur P. Mendel, tr. Irwin R. Titunik (Temira Pachmuss), 13(1969), 384-85
- Annenksij, I. F., 1504
- 41 Anpilogova, B. G., E. Y. Vladimirovsky, & E. Y. Sosenko, eds., Smile: Jokes, Anecdotes, Short Stories, Book One, tr. V. N. Koročky; Arbuzov, Alexis, An Irkutsk Story, ed. Spencer Roberts; Solovov, Mixail: Sud'ba čeloveka; Destiny of a Man, notes and vocab. by Patrick Waddington; Inber, Vera, et al., Rasskazy sovetskix pisatelej; Vishnyakova, O., ed., Echo: Short Stories by A. Grin, K. Fedin, Y. Kuranov, V. Lidin, Y. Nagibin, L. Panteleyev, E. Permyak, M. Prishvin, G. Skulsky (G. F. Holliday), 10(1966), 208-10
- Anpilogova, B. G., 450
- 42 Anthology of Old Russian Literature, ed. Ad. Stender-Petersen & Stefan Congrat-Butlar (Serge A. Zenkovsky), 15(1957), 145-46
- 43 An Anthology of Polish Literature, ed. Manfred Kridi (Wiktor Weintraub), 15(1957), 230-31
- 44 Antonov, Sergei, The Fen'kovo Affair: Delo bylo v Fen'kove, introd. & notes by A. Dressler; Pargment, Lila, tr. & ed., The Girl from Moscow and Other Stories: Three Contemporary Russian Novelettes; Radzinskiy, Edward, Snimaetsja kino: The Film Makers, notes & vocab. by Robert Daglish; Reddaway, Peter, tr. & ed., Soviet Short Stories, 2: Sovetskije rasskazy, 2: Tendryakov, Vladimir, Three Novellas, introd. & notes by J. G. Garrard (Hongor Oulanoff), 13(1969), 257-59
- 45 Antonovych-Rudnycka, M., comp. & ed., An Anthology of Russian Poetry (Peter A. Kersten), 15(1971), 516-17
- Arant, Patricia, rev. 1895
- 46 Arban, Dominique, Les années d'apprentissage de Fiodor Dostoievski (Katherine Strelesky), 14(1970), 85-86
- Arbuzov, Alexis, 41
- Archambault, Reginald D., 1716
- Archibald, Lilliana, 826
- 47 Area Study Programs: The Soviet Union and Eastern Europe, Papers by Lewis Galantieri, C. E. Black, James F. Clarke, Feliks Gross, ed. Royden Dangerfield (Edmund Ordon), 15(1957), 74-75
- 48 Arenskij, Konstantin, ed., Pis'ma v Kollivud (Steven P. Hill), 15(1971), 512-13
- Ariste, Paul, rev. 913
- 49 Armstrong, John A., Ideology, Politics, and Government in the Soviet Union: An Introduction (Darrell F. Hammer), 7(1963), 92
- 50 Armstrong, John A., The Soviet Bureaucratic Elite: A Case Study of the Ukrainian Apparatus (Joseph S. Roucek), 17(3, 1959), 304-05

- 51 Armstrong, John A., ed., Soviet Partisans in World War II (Melvin C. Wren), 9(1965), 236-37
- Armstrong, John A., rev. 263, 1883
- Arndt, Walter, rev. 942, 1249, 1328
- 52 Arnez, John A., Slovenia in European Affairs: Reflections on Slovenian Political History (D. A. Tomasic), 4(18, 1960), 193
- 53 Aronson, Howard I., "American Doctoral Dissertations in the Fields of Slavic and East European Languages and Literatures," 7(1963), 1-8
- 54 Aronson, Howard I., Bulgarian Intellectual Morphophonology (Joseph A. Van Campen), 14(1970), 392-93
- 55 Aronson, Howard I., "On Teaching Russian Vocabulary and the State of the Discipline," 14(1970), 475-83
- 56 Aronson, Howard I., "Order of Presentation of Grammatical Structures in the Teaching of Russian," 10(1966), 181-90
- 57 Aronson, Howard I., "Problems of English Interference in the Teaching of Russian Pronunciation: An Approach to Contrastive Analysis," 8(1964), 308-19
- 58 Aronson, Howard I., "Vowel/Zero Alternations in the Bulgarian Inflection," 6(1962), 34-38
- Aronson, Howard I., rev. 669, 1630, 1785
- 59 Arsen'eva, M. G., T. V. Stroeve, & A. P. Kazanovic, Mnogoznačnost i omonimija (William M. Derbyshire), 12(1968), 229-31
- 60 Art Treasures of Russia, text by M. V. Alpatov, commentaries by Olga Dacenko (Natalia Iljinsky), 13(1969), 520-23
- 61 Arumaa, Peeter, Urslavische Grammatik: Einführung in das vergleichende Studium der slavischen Sprachen, 1 (Dean S. Worth), 11(1967), 209-10
- 62 Asher, Oksana, A Ukrainian Poet in the Soviet Union (Yar Slavutych), 8(1964), 106
- Astrow, Igor, 218
- 63 Atanasova, T., N. Radulova, M. Rankova, & R. Rusev, Anglijska gramatika v sravnenie s bulgarski ezik (Catherine V. Chvany), 12(1968), 116
- 64 Attack from the Sea [Film] (Claude P. Lemieux), 15(1957), 155
- Attwater, Donald, 912
- Auden, W. H., 1821
- 65 Augerot, James E., "Romanoslavica," 15(1971), 408-09
- 66 Auras, Christiane, Sergej Esenin: Bilder- und Symbolwelt (Temira Pachmuss), 13(1969), 393
- 67 Aus dem alten Russland: Epen, Chroniken und Geschichten, herausg. und mit einem Nachwort versehen von Serge A. Zenkovsky, übertragen von Hans Baumann und von Elisabeth Kottmeier unter Mitarbeit von Zaghor G. Kostetzky (Valerie A. Tumina), 14(1970), 95
- 68 Austerlitz, Robert, Finnish Reader and Glossary (Osma Ikola), 7(1963), 331
- Austerlitz, Robert, rev. 1255, 1421
- 69 Austin, Paul M., "Further Surgery of Erenburg's Kuljo Kurenito: A Review Article," 11(1967), 204-08
- 70 Austin, William M., John G. Hangin, & Peter M. Onon, Mongol Reader (Nicholas Poppe), 9(1965), 221-23
- Auty, R., 1155
- 71 Avanesov, R. I., Russkoe literaturnoe proiznošenie (Maurice I. Levin), 13(1969), 515-16
- 72 Avrich, Paul, The Russian Anarchists: Lunacharsky, Anatoly Vasilievich, Revolutionary Silhouettes, tr. & ed. Michael Glenny, with an introd. by Isaac Deutscher; Fletcher, William C., & Anthony J. Strover, eds., Religion and the Search for New Ideals in the U.S.S.R. (Donald W. Treadgold), 12(1968), 385-86
- 73 Avtorkhanov, Abdurakhman, Stalin and the Soviet Communist Party: A Study in the Technology of Power (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 84
- Avvakum, 959, 1808
- 74 Axmatova, Anna, Sočinenija: Tom pervyj, ed. Gleb Struve & Boris Filippov (Z. Folejewski), 10(1966), 340-41
- Axmatova, Anna, 1891
- Azrael, Gabriella, 789
- Baar, A. H. van den, see Van den Baar
- 75 Babajceva, V. V., Perexodnye konstrukcii v sintaksise: Konstrukcii, sočetajskie svojstva dvustavnyx i odnosostavnyx (bezlčnyx imennyx) predloženi (Frank Y. Gladney), 15(1971), 99-101
- Babby, Leonard H., rev. 1317
- 76 Babel', I., Four Stories, ed. A. B. Murphy; Chekhov, A. F., The Seagull, ed. P. Henry; Lavrenev, Boris, Sorok pervyj, notes by Sofia Skipwith (Kenneth H. Ober), 10(1966), 474-75
- Babel', I., 445
- 77 Babel, Isaac, The Collected Stories, ed. Walter Morison, introd. by Lionel Trilling (Vera Sandomirsky), 15(1957), 66-67
- 78 Babel, Isaac, The Lonely Years 1925-1939: Unpublished Stories and Private Correspondence, ed. Nathalie Babel, tr. Andrew R. MacAndrew & Max Hayward (Herman Ermolaev), 9(1965), 459-62
- 79 Babel, Isaac, You Must Know Everything: Stories 1915-1937, tr. Max Hayward, ed. with notes by Nathalie Babel; Bulgakov, Mikhail,

- Flight: A Play in Eight Dreams & Four Acts, tr. & with an introd. by Mirra Ginsburg (Hongor Oulano), 15(1971), 114-16
- Babel, Nathalie, 78, 79
- Babenko, Victoria A., rev. 231, 421
- 80 Backus, Oswald P., Motives of West Russian Nobles in Deserting Lithuania for Moscow, 1377-1514 (Sergei Pushkarev), 17(3, 1959), 91-92
- Backus, Oswald P., rev. 15, 181, 373, 623, 1184
- 81 Baeklund, Astrid, Personal Names in Medieval Veliki Novgorod, I: Common Names (Edward Stankiewicz), 4(18, 1960), 264-66
- Baer, E. Alex, rev. 1195
- 82 Baer, Joachim T., "The Artistic Work of Vladimir Ivanovič Dal'," 11(1967), 278-83
- Baer, Joachim T., rev. 343, 558, 562, 890, 1322, 1563, 1574, 1743
- 83 Bailey, James, "Blok and Heine: An Episode from the History of Russian *dol'niki*," 13(1969), 1-22
- 84 Bailey, James, "Literary Usage of a Russian Folk Song Meter," 14(1970), 436-52
- Bailey, James, rev. 543, 795, 978, 1594, 1641
- 85 Bair, Raymond L., "The MLA Co-operative Foreign Language Tests in Russian," 9(1965), 308-14
- Baker, Robert L., rev. 121, 655, 847, 954, 2006, 1177, 1306, 1753, 1787, 1826
- Baklanoff, Nicolas W., rev. 253
- 86 Bakounine, Michel, Gosudarstvennost' i anarxiia; Etatisme et anarchie, 1873, tr. par Marcel Body, intr. et annot. de Arthur Lehning (Stephen Lukashovich), 12(1968), 499-500
- 87 Bakounine, Tatiana, Répertoire biographique des francs-maçons russes: XVIII^e et XIX^e siècles (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 12(1968), 386
- Bakunin, M. A., 1333
- Balassa, Balint, 1359
- 88 Baldauf, Lucia, Der Gebrauch der Pronominalform des Adjektivs im Litauischen (Valdis J. Zeps), 14(1970), 113
- 89 Ballestrem, Karl G., Russian Philosophical Terminology (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 11(1967), 377
- 90 Ballestrem, Karl G., Die sowjetische Erkenntnistheorie und ihr Verhältnis zu Hegel; Rapp, Friedrich, Gesetz und Determination in der Sowjetphilosophie (Louis J. Shein), 14(1970), 117-18
- Ballis, William B., rev. 332, 1268
- Balmuth, Daniel, rev. 281, 458, 994
- 91 Balota, Nicolae, Urmuz: Urmuz, Pagini bizare, ed. Saşa Pană (Virgil Nemoianu), 15(1971), 398-99
- 92 Balty ir slavy kalby ryšiai (William R. Schmalstieg), 13(1969), 497-502
- 93 Balys, Jonas, Lithuanian Folk-songs in America: Narrative Songs and Ballads (Marija Gimbutas), 5(19, 1961), 161-63
- Balys, Jonas, rev. 156, 642
- Balzac, Honoré de, 446, 575, 697, 698
- Bandera, V. N., rev. 1567
- 94 Banerjee, Maria, "Rozanov on Dostoevskij," 15(1971), 411-24
- 95 Bánhidi, Z., Z. Jókay, D. Szabó, & J. Tarjan, A Textbook of the Hungarian Language (László Tikos), 10(1966), 350-51
- Banó, István, 1153
- Baranauskas, Albinas, 860
- Baratynskij, E. A., 103
- Barber, Bruce B., 879
- 96 Barghoorn, Frederick C., The Soviet Cultural Offensive: The Role of Cultural Diplomacy in Soviet Foreign Policy (Stephen Viederman), 5(19, 1961), 295-96
- Barghoorn, Frederick C., rev. 469
- Baricevič, A. A., 1311
- Barlow, June, 1365
- Barnes, Malcolm, 1730
- 97 Barnett, A. Doak, Communist China in Perspective (Donald S. Carlisle), 8(1964), 110
- 98 Barnett, Clifford R., et al., Poland: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture (Mieczysław Giergielewicz), 17(3, 1959), 308-09
- Baron, S. H., rev. 105, 587
- 99 Baron, Salo W., The Russian Jew under Tsars and Soviets (Rabbi Robert M. Seltzer), 10(1966), 114-15
- 100 Baron, Samuel H., Plekhanov: The Father of Russian Marxism (Edward C. Thaden), 8(1964), 476-77
- Baron, Samuel H., 1723
- 101 Barooshian, Vahan D., "Russian Futurism in the Late 1920's: Literature of Fact," 15(1971), 38-46
- 102 Barooshian, Vahan D., "Xlebnikov and Russian Futurism," 12(1968), 157-68
- Barooshian, Vahan D., rev. 1865
- 103 Barratt, Glynn R., "Baratynskij in Soviet Publications: A Review Article," 14(1970), 352-58
- Barty-King, Mark, 864
- Bates-Yakobson, Helen, 1812, 1813
- 104 Baudisch, Gerda, Das patriarchale Dorf im Erzählwerk von Janko M. Veselinović (Mary Coote), 15(1971), 394-95
- 105 Bauer, Raymond A., Alex Inkeles, & Clyde Kluckhohn, How the Soviet System Works: Cultural, Psychological, and Social Themes (S. H. Baron), 16(1958), 268-70
- 106 Bauer, Raymond A., et al., How the Soviet System Works: Cultural, Psychological, and Social Themes

- [Paperback] (Robert C. Tucker), 5 (19, 1961), 181-82
- Bauer, Raymond A., 702
- Baumann, Hans, 67
- 107 Bayley, John, Tolstoy and the Novel (Temira Pachmuss), 12(1968), 253-54
- 108 Bearne, C. G., Sholokhov (D. H. Stewart), 14(1970), 370-71
- Bearne, C. G., 1904
- Beaujour, Elizabeth K., rev. 905
- Beebe, John F., rev. 189, 810, 1077, 1534
- Beesly, E. S., 636
- 109 Begunov, Ju. K., Pamjatnik russkoj literatury XIII veka "Slovo o pogibel' russkoj zemli" (Jared Gordon), 11(1967), 478-80
- Bejtle, V. V., 596
- 110 Belch, Stanislaw F., Paulus Vladimiri and His Doctrine Concerning International Law and Politics (Waclaw W. Soroka), 12(1968), 500-01
- Belevitskaya-Khalizeva, V. S., 1305
- Bélic, J., 852
- Belinskij, V. G., 111, 1299
- 111 Belinsky, Chernyshevsky, and Dobrolyubov: Selected Criticism, ed. Ralph E. Matlaw (Albert Kaspin), 6 (1962), 377-78
- 112 Belknap, Robert L., "Recent Soviet Scholarship and Criticism on Dostoevskij: A Review Article," 11 (1967), 75-86
- 113 Belknap, Robert L., The Structure of the Brothers Karamazov (Sven Linnér), 14(1970), 86-87
- Belknap, Robert L., rev. 544, 1695, 1855
- 114 Bellecombe, Louis Greyfié de, Les Conventions collectives de travail en Union Soviétique (N. Spulber), 4(18, 1960), 85
- 115 Belošapkova, V. A., Složnoe predloženie v sovremennom russkom jazyke (Frank V. Gladney), 14 (1970), 243-48
- Belosel'skij-Belozerskij, A. M., 1062
- Belyj, see also Biely
- 116 Belyj, Andrej, Ritm kak dialektika i "Mednyj vsadnik": issledovanie, 2nd ed.; Jakobson, Roman, O cheskoskom stikhe preimushchestvenno v sopostavlenii s russkim, introd. by Thomas G. Winner (Victor Terras), 13(1969), 402-03
- 117 Belyj, Andrej, Vospominaniya o A. A. Bloke; Blok, Aleksandr, & Andrej Belyj, Perepiska; Valentinov, N., Two Years with the Symbolists, ed. with preface & notes by Gleb Struve (Victor Terras), 15 (1971), 123-24
- 118 Belyj, Andrej, Vospominaniya ob Aleksandre Aleksandroviče Bloke, introd. by Georgette Donchin; Belyj, Andrej, Kotik Letaev, eds.
- Dmitrij Tschizewskij & Anton Hönig (Michael Klimenko), 10(1966), 105
- Belyj, Andrej, 117, 118, 273, 684, 1761
- Benac, Alojz, 185
- 119 Beneš, Eduard, Memoirs of Eduard Beneš, tr. Godfrey Lias (Václav Beneš), 15(1957), 152-53
- 120 Benes, Vaclav L., Robert F. Byrnes, & Nicolas Spulber, eds., The Second Soviet-Yugoslav Dispute: Full Text of Main Documents, April-June 1958. With an Introductory Analysis (Robert Tucker), 17 (3, 1959), 412-13
- Beneš, Václav, rev. 119, 1271, 1357, 1379, 1505
- 121 Benigni, Tamara, Easy Russian & Key to Easy Russian (Robert L. Baker), 9(1965), 88-89
- Bennett, William N., rev. 362, 1198
- 122 Benson, Morton, comp., Dictionary of Russian Personal Names, with a Guide to Stress and Morphology (V. Kiparsky), 9(1965), 225-26
- 123 Benson, Morton, "English Loanwords in Russian," 17(3, 1959), 248-67
- 124 Benson, Morton, "The Problem of Predicatives in Russian," 15 (1957), 284-89
- 125 Benson, Morton, "Scientific Linguistics and Russian Grammars," 4 (18, 1960), 243-50
- 126 Benson, Morton, "Soviet Standardization of Russian," 5(19, 1961), 263-78
- 127 Benson, Morton, "The Stress of Russian Surnames," 8(1964), 42-53
- Benson, Morton, rev. 165, 183, 214, 314, 375, 376, 426, 443, 451, 452, 755, 816, 824, 1000, 1018, 1019, 1111, 1139, 1157, 1166, 1191, 1252, 1253, 1262, 1295, 1375, 1488, 1537, 1639, 1674, 1700, 1812, 1839, 1841, 1878, 1930
- Bentley, Eric, 259
- 128 Berberova, Nina, The Italics Are Mine, tr. by Philippe Radley (Temira Pachmuss), 15(1971), 80
- 129 Bertit, Branko, ed., Abhandlungen über die slowenische Reformation: Literatur, Geschichte, Sprache, Stilart, Musik, Lexikographie, Theologie, Bibliographie (Joseph Suhadolc), 14(1970), 510-11
- 130 Bercovitch, Sacvan, "Dramatic Irony in Notes from the Underground," 8(1964), 284-91
- Berdjaev, N. A., 1779
- 131 Bereday, George Z. F., & Jaan Pennar, The Politics of Soviet Education (George L. Kline), 4(18, 1960), 384-86
- 132 Beresford, M., Complete Russian Course for Scientists (Maurice I. Levin), 11(1967), 105-07

- 133 Berger, John, Art and Revolution: Ernst Neizvestny and the Role of the Artist in the USSR (Albert Leong), 15(1971), 253-54
- Bergmann, Gustav, 155
- Bergson, Abram, 1179
- 134 Berkov, P. N., Vvedenie v izučenie istorii russkoj literatury XVIII veka, Cast' 1: Očerki literaturnoj istoriografii XVIII veka; Wellek, René, A History of Modern Criticism: 1750-1950, Vol. III: The Age of Transition, Vol. IV: The Later Nineteenth Century (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 11(1967), 222-24
- Berman, Michael, rev. 388, 1602
- 135 Berneker, Erich, & Max Vasmer, Russische Grammatik [6th ed.] (Victor Terras), 5(19, 1961), 382
- 136 Berry, Lloyd E., ed., The English Works of Giles Fletcher, the Elder (Benjamin Uroff), 12(1968), 262-63 [includes 478]
- 137 Berry, Lloyd E., & Robert O. Crumney, eds., Rude and Barbarous Kingdom: Russia in the Accounts of Sixteenth-Century English Voyagers (William W. Derbyshire), 13(1969), 526-27
- 138 Besharov, Justinia, Imagery of the Igor' Tale in the Light of Byzantino-Slavic Poetic Theory (George Y. Shevelov), 15(1957), 67-68
- Besoushko, W., rev. 186, 1092, 1583
- Best Plays of Chekhov, 386
- The Best Short Stories of Dostoevsky, 386
- Beynen, G. Koolemans, rev. 931, 1584
- 139 Biblioteka A. N. Ostrovskogo (Opisanie), ed. A. N. Stepanov (Ju. Oksman), 9(1965), 325-26
- Bicilli, Petr M., 1778
- Bida, C., rev. 940, 1029
- 140 Bidwell, Charles E., Alphabets of the Modern Slavic Languages; Bidwell, Charles E., The Slavic Languages: Their External History (Harlan E. Marquess), 12(1968), 379
- 141 Bidwell, Charles E., "An Alternate Phonemic Analysis of Russian"; Z. Folejewski, "A Rejoinder"; E[dward] S[tankiewicz], "Editorial Comment," 6(1962), 125-32
- 142 Bidwell, Charles E., "The Language of the Bačka Ruthenians in Yugoslavia," 10(1966), 32-45
- 143 Bidwell, Charles E., Outline of Bielorrussian Morphology (Kenneth E. Naylor), 13(1969), 271-72
- 144 Bidwell, Charles E., Outline of Czech Morphology (Zlata P. Meyerstein), 15(1971), 524-25
- 145 Bidwell, Charles E., Outline of Slovenian Morphology (Kenneth E. Naylor), 15(1971), 102-04
- 146 Bidwell, Charles E., "The Phonemics and Morphophonemics of Serbo-Croatian Stress," 7(1963), 160-65
- 147 Bidwell, Charles E., "A Rejoinder to E. Stankiewicz's Review of Slavic Historical Phonology in Tabular Form"; Edward Stankiewicz, "Reply to Professor Bidwell's Rejoinder," 9(1965), 427-36
- 148 Bidwell, Charles E., "A Reply to Professors Folejewski and Stankiewicz"; Z[bigniew] F[olejewski], "A Note to Prof. Bidwell's Reply"; E[dward] S[tankiewicz], "Comment on Prof. Bidwell's Reply," 7(1963), 97-102
- 149 Bidwell, Charles E., Slavic Historical Phonology in Tabular Form (Edward Stankiewicz), 7(1963), 419-25
- 150 Bidwell, Charles E., The Structure of Russian in Outline (Charles E. Townsend), 15(1971), 96-98
- Bidwell, Charles E., rev. 140, 343, 1150, 1206
- 151 Bielatowicz, Jan, Literatura na emigracji (Jerzy R. Krzyżanowski), 15(1971), 513
- 152 Bielfeldt, H. H., ed., Rückläufiges Wörterbuch der russischen Sprache der Gegenwart (Gerta Hüttel Worth), 17(3, 1959), 293-94
- 153 Bielfeldt, Hans H., Altslawische Grammatik: Einführung in die slawischen Sprachen (George Y. Shevelov), 6(1962), 71-73
- 154 Biely, Andrey, St. Petersburg, tr. John Cournos (Oleg A. Maslennikov), 4(18, 1960), 166-67
- 155 Biezais, H., Die erste Sammlung der lettischen Volkslieder von Gustav Bergmann: Mit einer historischen Einleitung über die Ausgaben der lettischen Volkslieder; Palmaris dziesmu krājums, comp. Frīdrihs Dāvids Vārs, ed. Haralds Biezais (Valdis J. Zeps), 8(1964), 450-51
- 156 Biezais, Haralds, Die Gottesgestalt der lettischen Volksreligion (John P. Ballys), 7(1963), 320-21
- 157 Biezais, Haralds, Die Hauptgötinnen der alten Letten (Reidar Th. Christiansen), 16(1958), 76-77
- Biezais, Haralds, 427
- Bihalji-Merin, Oto, 185
- Bill, see also Tschobotarioff-Bill
- 158 Bill, V. Tschobotarioff, ed., The Russian People: A Reader on Their History and Culture (Michael Klimenko), 11(1967), 231-32
- Bill, V. Tschobotarioff, 1537
- 159 Bill, Valentine T., The Forgotten Class: The Russian Bourgeoisie from the Earliest Beginnings to 1900 (Nicholas V. Riasanovsky), 4(18, 1960), 76-77
- 160 Billington, James H., The Icon and the Axe: An Interpretive His-

- tory of Russian Culture (Z. Fole-Jewski), 11(1967), 237-38
- 161 Bilokur, Borys, "Statistical Observations on Tjutčev's Lexicon," 14(1970), 302-16
- Bilokur, Borys, rev. 498, 1600
- Bilsky, Manuel, 398
- 162 Binyon, T. J., ed., A Soviet Verse Reader (Evelyn Bristol), 10 (1966), 480
- Binyon, T. J., 1152
- 163 Biographic Dictionary of the USSR (Robert C. Tucker), 17(3, 1959), 199-200
- Bird, George, 379
- 164 Bird, Thomas E., "An Orthographical Note on the Genitive Plural of Some Troublesome Nouns," 6(1964), 415-19
- Bird, Thomas E., 495
- 165 Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., An Accented Dictionary of Place Names in the Soviet Union (Morton Benson), 12(1968), 372-73
- 166 Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., "Hazards That a High-School-Trained Student of Russian is Likely to Face in College Russian Courses," 7(1963), 166-71
- 167 Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., Nikolaj Nekrasov: His Life and Poetic Art (Wolff Ekmanis), 14(1970), 381-82
- 168 Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., "Pattern Drills in the Teaching of Russian: Theory and Practice," 7 (1963), 43-50
- 169 Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., "The Peasant Poems of Nikolaj Nekrasov," 11(1967), 159-67
- 170 Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., & Zbigniew Folejewski, Introduction to the Polish Language; Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., Introduction to the Polish Language, Part II: Workbook (Cwiczenia) (Edward J. Czerwinski), 10(1966), 205-06
- Birkenmayer, Sigmund S., rev. 574, 788, 862, 953, 1242, 1264, 1277, 1294, 1331, 1371
- Birkett, G. A., 193
- 171 Birkmaier, Emma, Russian Language and Civilization: A Four-Year Course (Marjorie McDonald), 17(3, 1959), 193-94
- Birnbaum, Henrik, rev. 283, 1645, 1773
- Birnbaum, Marianna D., rev. 1040, 1339, 1863
- 172 Bish, Jorgen, Mongolia: Unknown Land, tr. Reginald Spink (Nicholas Poppe), 8(1964), 109-10
- 173 Bitsilli, P. M., V. L. Komarov, Iu. Tynianov, & S. I. Gessen, O Dostoevskom: Stat'i (Temira Pachmuss), 11(1967), 476-77
- 174 Black, C. E., ed., Rewriting Russian History: Soviet Interpretations of Russia's Past (Edward C. Thaden), 16(1958), 181-82
- 175 Black, Cyril E., & John M. Thompson, eds., American Teaching About Russia (George L. Kline), 5 (19, 1961), 293-94
- Black, C. E., rev. 830
- Black, C. E., 47
- Blair, Hector, 1947
- 176 Blake, Patricia, & Max Hayward, eds., Halfway to the Moon: New Writing from Russia (Julius M. Blum), 9(1955), 197-98
- Blake, Patricia, 1059, 1541, 1821
- Blaylock, Curtis, rev. 423
- 177 Blekastad, Milada, Comenius: Versuch eines Umrisses von Leben: Werk und Schicksal des Jan Amos Komensky (René Wellek), 14(1970), 511-12
- 178 Blinoff, Marthe, Life and Thought in Old Russia (Z. Fole-Jewski), 6(1962), 79-80
- Blinoff, Marthe, rev. 1732
- Bloch-Gorlina, Raissa, 564
- Blok, A. A., 83, 117, 432, 795, 822, 1144, 1332, 1350, 1761, 1890
- 179 Blok, Aleksandr, Poemetti e liriche, ed. Renato Poggioli; Esercizi, Sergei, Poemetti liriche frammenti, ed. Renato Poggioli (Victor Terras), 8(1964), 457-59
- 180 Blok, Aleksandr, Selected Poems, ed. with introd. and notes by James B. Woodward (Sam Driver), 14 (1970), 73-75
- 181 Blum, Jerome, Lord and Peasant in Russia, from the Ninth to the Nineteenth Century (Oswald P. Backus), 7(1963), 220-21
- Blum, Julius M., rev. 176, 1589
- 182 Blumenfeld, Yorick, Seesaw: Cultural Life in Eastern Europe (Ante Kadić), 13(1969), 529-31
- 183 Bobrinskoy, Tatiana, & Irina Gaovskaya, Golden Age of Russian Literature (Morton Benson), 7 (1963), 324
- Bobrinskoy, Tatiana, rev. 330
- Bodnaraki, M. S., 189
- Body, Marcel, 86
- Bogdan, Joan, 1565
- 184 Bobojavlenskaya, Marianna, "Regarding Advanced Placement in Russian," 6(1962), 259-61
- 185 Bogomil Sculpture, (Essays) Oto Bihalji-Merin & Alojz Benac, (Photographs) Tošo Dabac (Ante Kadić), 8(1964), 101-03
- Bohachevsky-Chomiak, Martha, 499
- 186 Bojko, Jurij, Tvorčist' Tarasa Ševčenka na tli zaxidno-evropejs'koji literatury: Zajcev, Pavlo, Zittja Tarasa Ševčenka (W. Besoushko), 17(1959), 72-73
- 187 Bojko, Jurij, & Erwin Koschmieder, eds., Taras Ševčenko: Sein Leben und sein Werk (George S. N. Luckyj), 10(1966), 473-74
- 188 Bolla, Kálmán, Erna Fáll, & Ferenc Papp, Kurs sovremennogo

- ruskogo jazyka (Catherine V. Chvany), 15(1971), 358-63
- 189 Bolostnova, M. B., comp., Dictionary of Russian Geographical Names, tr. T. Deruguine; Bodnarskij, M. S., comp., Russian-English Geographical Encyclopedia (Robert N. Taaffe), 5(19, 1961), 79-80
- 190 Bonamour, Jean, A. S. Griboedov et la vie littéraire de son temps (Herbert E. Bowman), 10(1966), 472-73
- Bond, Walter I., 455
- Bone, Edith, 397
- Booth, A. Donald, 969
- 191 Bordinat, Philip, "Dramatic Structure in Cexov's Uncle Vanja," 16(1958), 195-210
- 192 Borkenau, P., World Communism: A History of the Communist International (Darrell F. Hammer), 7 (1963), 92-93
- Borkovskij, V. I., 852
- Bornstein, Morris, rev. 1612
- 193 Boronina, E., A Siberian Forest Adventure: Priključenje v tajge, ed. G. A. Birkett; Ilya Ehrenburg, The Actress; Akterka, and Vsevolod Ivanov, Petja the Cock: Petja-petel, ed. G. A. Birkett; K. Fedin, Carp: Sazan, ed. G. A. Birkett; M. Gorky, Ilya's Childhood and Children, ed. G. A. Birkett; Vsevolod Ivanov, The Saga of the Sergeant: Byl' o seržante, ed. G. A. Birkett (Fan Parker), 11(1967), 230-31
- 194 Borras, F. M., Maxim Gorky the Writer: An Interpretation (Z. Foiejewski), 13(1969), 243-44
- 195 Borras, F. M., & R. F. Christian, Russian Syntax: Aspects of Modern Russian Syntax and Vocabulary (John F. Beebe), 4(18, 1960), 172-74
- 196 Bosi, Roberto, The Lapps (Asbjørn Nesheim), 5(19, 1961), 383-85
- 197 Bošković-Stulli, Maja, Narodna predaja o vladarevoj tajni (Felix J. Ginas), 13(1969), 401-02
- Bosley, Keith, 1428
- 198 Bowen, James, Soviet Education: Anton Makarenko and the Years of Experiment (Nicholas DeWitt), 7 (1963), 223-24
- 199 Bowman, Herbert E., "Intelligentsia in Nineteenth-Century Russia," 15(1957), 5-21
- Bowman, Herbert E., rev. 190, 628, 882
- Bowra, Sir C. Maurice, 935, 936, 1242
- 200 Brady, Leslie S., "The Role of Cultural and Educational Exchanges in Soviet-American Relations," 6 (1962), 197-213
- 201 Braha, Symon, Mickevič i belaruskaja plyn' pol'skaj literatury (Yar Slavutych), 17(1959), 288
- Brandt, Thomas O., rev. 1642
- 202 Brang, Peter, ed., Festschrift für Margarete Woltnier zum 70. Geburtstag (William B. Edgerton), 13 (1969), 122-23
- 203 Bratus, B. V., The Formation and Expressive Use of Diminutives (Orrin Frink), 15(1971), 236-37
- 204 Bräuer, Herbert, Slavische Sprachwissenschaft, II: Formenlehre, I. Teil; III: Formenlehre, 2. Teil (Lew R. Micklesen), 14(1970), 99-100
- 205 Bräuer, Herbert, Slawische Sprachwissenschaft, I: Einleitung, Lautlehre (George Y. Shevelov), 6 (1962), 73-75
- 206 Braun, Edward, ed., Meyerhold on Theatre (Marjorie L. Hoover), 15 (1971), 119-21
- Braun, K., 1024
- 207 Braun, Maximilian, Der Kampf um die Wirklichkeit in der russischen Literatur (V. Setschkareff), 17(3, 1959), 179-80
- 208 Braun, Maximilian, ed., Lebensbeschreibung des Despoten Stefan Lazarevič von Konstantin dem Philosophen (George C. Soulis), 16(1958), 261-62
- Braun, Maximilian, rev. 727
- Brewster, Paul G., 1486
- 209 Brik, Osip M., Two Essays on Poetic Language (Edward Stankiewicz), 9(1965), 193-94
- Briston, Evelyn, rev. 162, 211, 808, 1170, 1428, 1822
- Brjusov, V. Ja., rev., 1351, 1658
- 210 Brock, Peter, The Political and Social Doctrines of the Unity of Czech Brethren in the Fifteenth and Early Sixteenth Centuries (Matthew Spinka), 16(1958), 374-76
- Brock, Peter, rev. 1701
- 211 Brodskij, Iosif, Stixtovoreniia i poemy (Evelyn Bristol), 11 (1967), 97-100
- Brodskij, N. L., 1902
- 212 Bromke, A., et. al., eds., Canadian Slavonic Papers, VIII (Daniel Bures), 11(1967), 501-02
- 213 Brooke, Kenneth, & James Forsyth, Russian Through Reading: Wiens, Gerhard, Beginning Russian Reader (Wayne D. Fisher), 7(1963), 215-16
- Brooks, Maria Zagórska, rev. 1266, 1620, 1646
- Brooks, Maria Zagórska, see also Zagórska-Brooks
- 214 Brooks, Nelson, Language and Language Learning: Theory and Practice (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 380-81
- Brooks, Nelson, 888
- Brostrom, Kenneth, rev. 1274
- 215 Brower, Reuben A., ed., On Translation (J. T. Shaw), 17(3, 1959), 281-83
- Brown, Clarence, rev. 295, 335, 1187, 1768

- Brown, Clarence, 1023, 1321
 Brown, Deming, rev. 435, 1427
 216 Brown, Edward J., "Solzenicyn's Cast of Characters," 15(1971), 153-66
 217 Brown, Edward J., Stankevich and His Moscow Circle 1830-1840 (Richard F. Gustafson), 11(1967), 357-58
 Brown, Edward J., rev. 378, 664, 956, 1202, 1578, 1925
 Brown, Katya, 1679
 Browne, Wayles, rev. 407, 1047
 218 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Sonnets from the Portuguese, tr. Michael Zetlin & Igor Astrow, preface by G. Adamović (Tatiana Sklanczenko), 16(1958), 159
 Brožek, Josef, rev. 1552
 219 Bruford, W. H., Anton Chekhov (Thomas G. Winner), 15(1958), 73
 220 Bruhn, Peter, Gesamtverzeichnis russischer und sowjetischer Periodika und Serienwerke in Bibliotheken der Bundesrepublik Deutschland und West-Berlin [Pt. 7] (Fritz T. Epstein), 7(1963), 333
 Brundage, James A., 269
 Brustein, Robert 258
 221 Bryzgunova, E. A., Praktičeskaja fonetika i intonacija russkogo jazyka (Gerta H. Worth), 9(1965), 89-91
 222 Brzezinski, Zbigniew, ed., Africa and the Communist World (Stephen Viederman), 9(1965), 230-31
 223 Bubnoff, Nicolai von, Russische Religions-Philosophen: Dokumente (Nicholas V. Riasanovsky), 16(1958), 264-65
 Bucher, François, rev. 1735, 1820
 224 Bucsela, John, "The Birth of Russian Syllabo-Tonic Versification," 9(1965), 281-94
 225 Bucsela, John, "Lomonosov's Literary Debut," 11(1967), 405-22
 Budka, Metchie J. E., 1167
 226 Bugelski, B. R., ed., Mickiewicz and the West: A Symposium (H. B. Segel), 16(1958), 260-61
 Buist, Eleanor, rev. 691
 227 Bulas, Kazimierz, Lawrence L. Thomas, & Francis J. Whitfield, The Kościuszko Foundation Dictionary, II: Polish-English (H. B. Segel), 6(1962), 166-69
 228 Bulas, Kazimierz, & Francis J. Whitfield, The Kościuszko Foundation Dictionary, I: English-Polish (Z. Folejewski), 4(18, 1960), 267-68
 Bulatović Miodrag, 1098
 229 Bulaxovs'kyj, L. A., Pytannja poxodžennja ukrajin's'koj movy (Yar Slavutych), 16(1958), 169-71
 Bulgakov, M. A., 79, 230, 231, 1635, 1921
 230 Bulgakov, Mikhail, Black Snow, tr. Michael Glenny; Bulgakov, Mi-
 khail, The Heart of a Dog, tr. & introd. Michael Glenny; Bulgakov, Mikhail, Heart of a Dog, tr. Mirra Ginsburg (Zoya Yurleff), 15(1971), 73-75
 231 Bulgakov, Mikhail, The Master and Margarita, tr. Mirra Ginsburg; Bulgakov, Mikhail, The Master and Margarita, tr. Michael Glenny (Victoria A. Babenko), 12(1968), 478-80
 Bulgarin, F. V. 1786
 232 Bunić-Vučičević, Ivan, Gedichte, mit einer einl. von Renate Lachmann (Fr. Mateja Matejić), 13(1969), 382
 Bures, Daniel, rev. 212, 1417, 1821
 Burgi, Richard, rev. 1765
 233 Burkhardt, Dagmar, Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie und Chronologie der südslavischen Volksepik (Felix J. Oinas), 13(1969), 250-51
 234 Busch, Ulrich, Horst-Jürgen Gerigk, Erich Th. Hock, & Dmitriј Tschizewskij, Gogol, Turgenev, Dostoevskij, Tolstoj: Zur russischen Literatur des 19. Jahrhunderts (Norman W. Ingham), 11(1967), 353-54
 235 Busch, Wolfgang, Horaz in Russland: Studien und Materialien (Vsevolod Setchkarev), 9(1965), 326-27
 236 Busza, Andrzej, Conrad's Polish Literary Background and Some Illustrations of the Influence of Polish Literature on His Work (H. B. Segel), 12(1968), 254-55
 Butkoff, Vladimir, rev. 1325
 Butler, Hubert, 930
 237 Butler, Thomas J., "Anthology of Recent Yugoslav Literature," 13(1969), 133-34
 238 Butler, Thomas J., "Jernej Kopitar's Role in the Serbian Language Controversy," 13(1969), 479-88
 239 Butler, Thomas J., "Two New Anthologies," 15(1971), 151
 Butler, Thomas J., rev. 1005, 1084, 1099
 Bynum, David E., 977
 240 Byrnes, Robert F., Bibliography of American Publications on East Central Europe, 1945-1957 (Marc Raef), 17(3, 1959), 280-81
 241 Byrnes, Robert F., ed., The Non-Western Areas in Undergraduate Education in Indiana (Stephen A. Fischer-Galatí), 4(18, 1960), 177-78
 Byrnes, Robert F., rev. 325, 395, 480, 489, 559, 577, 578, 657, 688, 747, 770, 799, 801, 826, 838, 841, 898, 929, 971, 1063, 1064, 1074, 1288, 1338, 1368, 1556, 1607, 1649, 1793, 1794, 1815, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1896, 1907
 Byrnes, Robert F., 120
 Cajanov, A. V., 1522
 242 California Slavic Studies, I, eds. Nicholas V. Riasanovsky &

- Gleb Struve (J. Thomas Shaw), 5 (19, 1961), 279-80
- 243 Call, Paul, "Puškin's Bronze Horseman: A Poem of Motion," 11 (1967), 137-44
- 244 The Cambridge Medieval History, Vol. IV: The Byzantine Empire, Part I: Byzantium and Its Neighbours, ed. by J. M. Hussey with the editorial assistance of D. M. Nicol & G. Cowan (Victor Terras), 11(1967), 374-75
- 245 The Cambridge Medieval History, Vol. IV: The Byzantine Empire, Part II: Government, Church and Civilisation, ed. by J. M. Hussey with editorial assistance of D. M. Nicol & G. Cowan (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 261-62
- 246 Campbell, Robert W., Accounting in Soviet Planning and Management (Norton T. Dodge), 7(1963), 441
- Campbell, Robert W., rev. 622, 1949
- Campos, Augusto de, 1282
- Campos, Haroldo de, 1012, 1282
- 247 Canadian Slavonic Papers, III; Canadian Slavonic Papers, IV (J. Thomas Shaw), 5(19, 1961), 154-56
- 248 Canadian Slavonic Papers, V (Thomas F. Magner), 7(1963), 206-07
- 249 Canadian Slavonic Papers, VI (William R. Schmalstieg), 9 (1965), 102-03
- 250 Canadian Slavonic Papers, VIII (Max Oppenheimer, Jr.), 10(1966), 361-62
- Čapek, Karel, 615, 630, 632, 633, 1056
- 251 Čaplenko, Vasyly', Ukrajins'ka literaturna mova, XVII-1917 (Var Slavutych), 15(1957), 227-28
- Carden, Patricia, rev. 593, 930, 1597
- Carlisle, Donald S., rev. 97, 491, 957, 1506, 1742
- 252 Carlson, Gustave W., "The First US-USSR Summer Teachers' Exchange--An Appraisal," 8(1964), 244-45
- Carlton, Robert G., 1195
- Carmel, Herman, rev. 1161, 1779
- 253 Carpovich, Eugene A., Russian-English Atomic Dictionary (Nicolas W. Baklanoff), 16(1958), 79-80
- 254 Carr, Edward H., Socialism in One Country, II (Robert C. Tucker), 5(19, 1961), 181
- Catherine II, 1860
- Černyševskij, N. G., 111
- 255 Čexov, A. P., Sest' rasskazov, ed. Nadejda Gorodetzky; Čexov, A. P., Svad'ba, ed. A. B. Murphy; Čexov, A. P., Tri sestry, ed. J. M. C. Davidson (Norman Luxenburg), 9(1965), 92-93
- Čexov, A. P., 76, 191, 219, 255, 298, 299, 300, 320, 386, 419, 608, 1038, 1171, 1213, 1245, 1354, 1388, 1391, 1392, 1446, 1448, 1492, 1493, 1526, 1546, 1661, 1665, 1720, 1778, 1874, 1875, 1876
- Chalsma, H. William, rev. 1716
- 256 Chamot, Mary, Russian Painting and Sculpture (Nina Juviler), 9 (1965), 235-36
- Chanal, H., 1627
- Chapin, John, 1090
- 257 Charques, R. D., A Short History of Russia; Sethe, Paul, A Short History of Russia; Smith, C. Jay, Jr., The Russian Struggle for Power, 1914-1917: A Study of Russian Foreign Policy During the First World War (Marc Raef), 15(1957), 220-21
- Chatzidakis, Manolis, 1854
- 258 Chekhov: The Major Plays, tr. Ann Dunnigan, preface by Robert Brustein (Thomas Winner), 10 (1966), 475-77
- 259 Chekhov, Anton, The Brute and Other Farces, ed. Eric Bentley (J. Daniel Levan), 4(18, 1960), 63-64
- 260 Chekhov, A. P., Three Stories, introd., notes, & vocab. by L. S. K. le Fleming (Joseph L. Conrad), 15(1971), 233-34
- 261 Chekhov, A. P., Ward Six and Other Stories, tr. Ann Dunnigan, preface by Rufus W. Mathewson (Karl D. Kramer), 10(1966), 343-44
- 262 Cherniavsky, Michael, Tsar and People: Studies in Russian Myths (Horace W. Dewey), 8(1964), 224-26
- Chinnov, Igor, rev. 1026, 1915
- 263 Chirovsky, Nicholas L., Economic Factors in the Growth of Russia (John A. Armstrong), 16(1958), 271-73
- Chirovsky, see also Fr. Chirovsky
- 264 Chmielewski, Edward, Tribune of the Slavophiles: Konstantin Aksakov (Nicholas V. Riasanovsky), 7 (1963), 83-84
- Chorna-Menges, Natalie, rev. 449
- Christensen, Clay Benjamin, 1177
- Christian, Chester C., 474
- Christian, Jane, 474
- 265 Christian, R. F., "Some Consequences of the Lack of a Definite and Indefinite Article in Russian," 5(19, 1961), 1-11
- 266 Christian, R. F., Tolstoy: A Critical Introduction (Sigrid McLaughlin), 15(1971), 69-71
- 267 Christian, R. F., Tolstoy's "War and Peace": A Study (Ralph E. Matlaw), 7(1963), 189-90
- Christian, R. F., 195
- Christiansen, Reidar Th., rev. 157
- 268 Christoff, Peter K., An Introduction to Nineteenth-Century Russian Slavophilism: A Study of Ideas, Vol. I: A. S. Homjakov (Horace W. Dewey), 8(1964), 100-01
- 269 The Chronicle of Henry of Livonia, tr. James A. Brundage (Felix J. Oinas), 6(1962), 81

- 270 Chukovskaya, Lydia, The Deserted House, tr. Aline B. Werth (Herman Ermolaev), 13(1969), 99-101
- Chvany, Catherine V., rev. 63, 188, 1433
- Cienciala, Anna M., rev. 1032
- 271 Cinnov, Igor', Metafori; Legkaja, Iraida, Poputnyi veter 1962-1967; Narcissos, Boris, Pod'em: Četvertaja kniga stixov (Victor Terras), 15(1971), 81
- 272 Cinnov, Igor', Partitura; Ivask, Jurij, Zolushka; Rannit, Aleksis, Line (Victor Terras), 15(1971), 511
- 273 Cioran, Samuel, "The Eternal Return: Andrej Belyj's Kotik Letae," 15(1971), 22-37
- Ciplijauskaitė, B., rev. 327
- 274 Cirkov, N. M., O stile Dostojevskogo; Cirkov, N. M., O stile Dostojevskogo: Problematika, idei, obrazy (John Glad), 15(1971), 376-78
- 275 Čiževska, Tatjana, Glossary of the Igor' Tale (Edward Stankiewicz), 11(1967), 345-46
- 276 Čiževskij, Dmitrij, Aus zwei Welten: Beiträge zur Geschichte der slavisch-westlichen literarischen Beziehungen (V. Setschkarreff), 17(3, 1959), 63-65
- 277 Čiževskij, Dmitrij, History of Russian Literature: From the Eleventh Century to the End of the Baroque (Serge A. Zenkovsky), 7 (1963), 60-62
- 278 Čiževskij, Dmitrij, On Romanticism in Slavic Literatures (Helen Muchnic), 16(1958), 149-51
- Čiževskij, Dmitrij, 1450
- Čiževskij, see also Tschizewskij
- 279 Clardy, Jesse V., The Philosophical Ideas of Alexander Radishchev (Carrol F. Coates), 10(1966), 337
- 280 Clark, Ben T., Russian for Americans (Harlan E. Marquess), 12 (1968), 100-02
- Clarke, Howard, 1898
- Clarke, James F., rev. 811
- Clarke, James F., 47
- 281 Clough, Shepard B., Peter Gay, & Charles K. Warner, eds., The European Past, Vol. I: Reappraisals in History from the Renaissance Through Waterloo; Vol. II: Reappraisals in History since Waterloo (Daniel Balmuth), 9(1965), 355-56
- Coates, Carrol F., rev. 279, 1399
- 282 Coats, Herbert S., & Alex P. Harshenin, "On the Phonological Properties of Russian V," 15 (1971), 466-78
- 283 Cocron, Friedrich, La langue russe dans la seconde moitié du XVIII^e siècle (Morphologie) (Henrik Birnbaum), 9(1965), 76-80
- Cohen, Stephen F., rev. 1078, 1869
- 284 Coleman, Arthur Prudden, "AATSEEL: The Early Years--1941-1949," 8(1964), 369-76
- 285 Coleman, Arthur, & Marion Moore Coleman, Wanderers Twain: Modjeska and Sienkiewicz: A View from California (Walter Kondy), 9(1965), 331-32
- 286 Coleman, M. M., comp., Polish Literature in English Translation: A Bibliography (Walter Kondy), 8 (1964), 335
- 287 Coleman, M. M., Young Mickiewicz (John Mersereau, Jr.), 15(1957), 229-30
- Coleman, M. M., rev. 12, 285, 1030, 1070, 1096, 1259
- Coleman, M. M., 821
- 288 Coleman, Marion Moore, Mazeppa Polish and American, a translation of Slowacki's Mazeppa, together with a Brief Survey of Mazeppa in the U.S. (Irene Nagurski), 12 (1968), 96-97
- 289 Collinder, Björn, An Introduction to the Uralic Languages (Hildegard Must), 12(1968), 104-05
- 290 Collins, Christopher, "Nature and Self in Kazakov," 12(1968), 397-06
- 291 Collins, Christopher, "Zamjatin's We as Myth," 10(1966), 125-33
- Collins, Christopher, rev. 1374
- 292 Collins, Perry McDonough, Siberian Journey: Down the Amur to the Pacific, 1856-1857, ed. Charles Vevier (Ivan A. Lopatin), 7(1963), 87-88
- 293 Collison, Robert L., Dictionaries of Foreign Languages: A Bibliographical Guide to the General and Technical Dictionaries of the Chief Foreign Languages, with Historical and Explanatory Notes and References (William E. Harkins), 15(1957), 233-34
- 294 Comparative Literature, Method and Perspective, ed. Newton P. Stallknecht & Horst Frenz (Z. Fołejewski), 6(1962), 68-69
- The Complete Plays of Vladimir Mayakovsky, 1011
- 295 The Complete Prose Tales of Alexander Sergejevitch Pushkin, tr. Gillon R. Aitken (Clarence Brown), 12(1968), 485-86
- 296 Condoyannis, George E., Scientific Russian (Lorraine T. Kapitannoff), 4(18, 1960), 371-73
- Congrat-Butlar, Stefan, 42
- 297 Conquest, Robert, The Pasternak Affair: Courage of Genius (Gleb Struve), 7(1963), 183-84
- Conrad, Joseph, 236, 537, 868
- 298 Conrad, Joseph L., "Cexov's 'An Attack of Nerves,'" 13(1969), 429-43
- 299 Conrad, Joseph L., "Cexov's The Man in a Shell, Freedom and Re-

- sponsibility," 10(1966), 400-10
- 300 Conrad, Joseph L., "Čexov's 'Veroška': A Polemical Parody," 14 (1970), 465-74
- 301 Conrad, Joseph L., "Turgenev's Asia: An Analysis," 8(1964), 391-400
- Conrad, Joseph L., rev. 260, 1212
- 302 Constantine Porphyrogenitus, De Administrando Imperio, II: Commentary, ed. R. J. H. Jenkins (George Florovsky), 7(1963), 443
- 303 "Constitution and Bylaws of American Association of Teachers of Slavic and East European Languages of the United States, Incorporated Passed and Effective as of December 29, 1955, and Including all Amendments Effective as of December 29, 1960," 4(19, 1961), 98-102
- 304 "Constitution and Bylaws of American Association of Teachers of Slavic and East European Languages of the United States, Incorporated Passed and Effective as of December 29, 1955, and Including all Amendments Effective as of December 29, 1961," 6(1962), 291-95
- 305 "The Constitution and Bylaws of the American Association of Teachers of Slavic and East European Languages of the United States, Incorporated," 14(1970), 265-69
- 306 "Constitution of the National Slavic Honor Society Effective as of 29 December 1962," 12(1963), 111-14
- Contemporary Russian Drama, 679
- Cooper, D. M., 1748
- Coote, Mary, rev. 104, 1873
- 307 Corliss, Frank J., Jr., "Time and the Crucifixion in Norwid's Vade-mecum," 11(1967), 284-95
- 308 Cornyn, William S., Beginning Russian, rev. ed. (Orrin Frink), 6 (1962), 386-87
- 309 Costello, D. P., "The Conjunction poka," 6(1962), 253-58
- 310 Coulson, Jessie, Dostoevsky: A Self-Portrait (V. Setchnev), 7 (1963), 188
- Coulson, Jessie, 380, 565
- 311 Counts, George S., The Challenge of Soviet Education (Abraham Kreusler), 17(3, 1959), 81-82
- Cournos, John, 154
- Cowan, G., 244, 245
- 312 Crankshaw, Edward, Russia Without Stalin: The Emerging Pattern; Wolfe, Bertram D., Khrushchev and Stalin's Ghost: Text, Background and Meaning of Khrushchev's Secret Report to the Twentieth Congress on the Night of February 24-25, 1956 (Robert V. Daniels), 16 (1958), 369-71
- Croce, B., 1207
- 313 Crockett, Dina B., "Maršak's Children's Verses Through a Computer," 13(1969), 78-86
- 314 Crowe, Barry, Concise Dictionary of Soviet Terminology, Institutions and Abbreviations (Morton Benson), 15(1971), 96
- 315 Crowley, Edward L., Andrew I. Lebed, & Heinrich E. Schulz, eds., Prominent Personalities in the USSR: A Biographic Directory, comp. by the Inst. for the Study of the USSR (Olga Sorokin), 14 (1970), 259-61
- Crowley, Edward L., 643
- Crummey, Robert O., rev. 959
- Crummey, Robert O., 137
- 316 Crvenkovski, Dušan, & Vranislav Grušk, Mal makedonsko-angliški rečnik / A Little Macedonian-English Dictionary (Kenneth E. Naytor), 15(1971), 104-05
- 317 Cubatyj, Mykola, Knjaža Rus'—Ukrajina ta vynyknennja tr'ox axidn'oslov'ians'kvy nacij (Michael Klimentko), 9(1965), 350-52
- 318 Current Trends in Linguistics, Vol. 1, Soviet and East European Linguistics, ed. Thomas A. Sebeok, Paul L. Garvin, Horace Lunt, Edward Stankiewicz, John R. Krueger, Rose Nash (Pavle Ivić), 10(1966), 197-201
- 319 Curricular Change in the Foreign Languages, 1963 Colloquium on Curricular Change (William R. Schmalstieg), 8(1964), 348-50
- 320 Curtin, Constance, "Čexov's Sleepy: An Interpretation," 9 (1965), 390-99
- Curtin, Constance, rev. 1171
- 321 Curtiss, John S., ed., Essays in Russian and Soviet History in Honor of Geroid Tanquary Robinson (Sidney Monas), 7(1963), 333-34
- Curtiss, John Shelton, 830
- Čušin, N. N., ed., 1823
- Čuxraj, G., 1703
- 322 Cvetaeva, Marina, Lebedinyj stan: Stixi 1917-1921 gg., ed. G. P. Struve, introd. by Ju. P. Ivask (Vladimir Markov), 16(1958), 253-54
- Cvetaeva, M. I., 779, 780, 1921
- Czapliński, Władysław, 1238
- Czerniawski, Adam, 1755
- Czerny, Zygmunt, 869
- 323 Czerwinski, Edward J., "Tadeusz Różewicz and the Jester-Priest Metaphor," 13(1969), 217-28
- Czerwinski, Edward J., rev. 170, 328, 868, 1245
- Dabac, Tošo, 185
- Dąbrowska, Maria, 483
- Dacenko, Olga, 60
- Daglish, Robert, 44
- Daher, Ymār, rev. 911
- Dal', V. I., 82
- 324 Dalchow, Regine G., "Simple Ad-

- jectives in -ušč/-ašč- in Modern Russian," 13(1969), 358-62
- Dallin, A., 14
- 325 Dallin, Alexander, comp., Soviet Conduct in World Affairs: A Selection of Readings (Robert F. Byrnes), 4(18, 1960), 83
- 326 Dallin, Alexander, comp., Soviet Conduct in World Affairs: A Selection of Readings (Joseph S. Roucek), 4(18, 1960), 192
- Dallin, David J., 830
- Dalton, Margaret, rev. 1904, 1916
- 327 Dambriūnas, Leonardas, Antanas Klimas, & William R. Schmalstieg, Introduction to Modern Lithuanian (B. Cipijauskaitė), 12(1968), 103-04
- 328 Damerau, Norbert, Polnische Grammatik (E. J. Czerwinski), 12(1968), 496
- 329 Damerau, Norbert, Russische Lehnwörter in der neubulgarischen Literatursprache (Arnold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 6(1962), 171
- Dangerfield, Royden, 47
- 330 Daniels, Guy, ed., A Lermontov Reader (Tatiana Bobrinskoy), 10(1966), 346-48
- Daniels, Guy, 1012
- 331 Daniels, Robert V., The Conscience of the Revolution: Communist Opposition in Soviet Russia; Erlich, Alexander, The Soviet Industrialization Debate, 1924-1928 (Nicolas Spulber), 5(19, 1961), 394-95
- 332 Daniels, Robert V., The Nature of Communism (William B. Ballis), 7(1963), 231-32
- 333 Daniels, Robert V., Russia (Horace W. Dewey), 11(1967), 241-42
- Daniels, Robert V., rev. 312, 365, 1080
- 334 Danilevskij, N. Ja., Rossija i Evropa, introd. by Ju. Ivask (Edward C. Thaden), 11(1967), 502-04
- Danilevskij, N. Ja., 441
- Darring, Gerald, rev. 1859
- 335 Daum, E., & W. Schenk, Die russischen Verben: Grundformen, Aspekte, Rektion, Betonung, deutsche Bedeutung, introd. by Rudolf Ružička [4th printing] (Clarence Brown), 9(1965), 344-45
- 336 David, Georgius, S.J., Status Modernus Magiae Russiae seu Moscoviae (1690), ed. with introd. & explanatory index by A. V. Florovskij (Benjamin Uroff), 14(1970), 400-01
- Davidson, J. M. C., 255
- 337 Davidson-Houston, J. V., Russia with Your eyes Open: A Background Book (Stephen Viederman), 7(1963), 444
- 338 Davie, Donald, ed., Russian Literature and Modern English Fiction: A Collection of Critical Essays (Irwin Weil), 11(1967), 220-22
- Davie, Donald, 1281
- 339 Davies, Ruth, The Great Books of Russia (Rostislav Pletnev), 13(1969), 392-93
- 340 Davis, Patricia Anne, "Intonation Patterns of Soviet Russian," 14(1970), 484-88
- 341 Davis, Patricia Anne, 201 Russian Verbs Fully Conjugated in All the Tenses, Alphabetically Arranged (Gilbert F. Holliday), 13(1969), 267-68
- Davis, Patricia Anne, 889
- 342 Davison, R. M., The Use of the Genitive in Negative Constructions, ed. Dennis Ward (David Korn), 13(1969), 496-97
- Davydov, D. V., 919, 920
- 343 Dawson, Clayton L., Charles E. Bidwell & Assya Humesky, Modern Russian I (Joachim Baer), 9(1965), 86-87
- De Armond, Richard C., rev. 1514
- 344 Debicki, Roman, Foreign Policy of Poland, 1919-39, preface by O. Halecki (Edward Taborsky), 9(1965), 229-30
- 345 Debreczney, Paul, Nikolay Gogol and His Contemporary Critics (Carl R. Proffer), 11(1967), 363-64
- 346 Debreczney, Paul, & Jesse Zeldin, trans. & eds., Literature and National Identity: Nineteenth Century Russian Critical Essays, introd. Paul Debreczney (Nicholas Moravcevic), 15(1971), 380-81
- Debreczney, Paul, rev. 597, 1372
- 347 Dégh, Linda, Kakasdi népmesék, II (Archer Taylor), 5(19, 1961), 76
- 348 De Graaf, Frances, Sergej Esenin: A Biographical Sketch (Nonna D. Shaw), 13(1969), 508-09
- De Graaff, Frances, rev. 1234, 1492
- 349 Dej, O. I., et al., Zartivlyvi pisni rodynno-pobutovi (Tatiana Sklanczenko), 13(1969), 104
- 350 Dekadentskaja literatura, (Oleg A. Maslennikov, 12(1968), 363-64
- Del'vig, A. A., 1086
- 351 Demetz, Peter, Marx, Engels, and the Poets: Origins of Marxist Literary Criticism, rev. & enlarged by the author & tr. by Jeffrey L. Sammons (Temira Pachmuss), 13(1969), 96-97
- 352 Demos: Volkskundliche Informationen (Archer Taylor), 5(19, 1961), 77
- Depolo, Zora G., 863
- Derbyshire, William W., rev. 59, 137, 459, 729, 786, 1318, 1592
- 353 Deriabin, Peter, & Frank Gibney, The Secret World (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 280
- Deruguine, T., 189
- Deržavin, G. R., 639, 832
- Deržavyn, Volodymyr, 1432
- 354 De Santos Otero, Aurelio, Das

- kirchenslavische Evangelium des Thomas (Horace G. Lunt), 12(1968), 488-90
- 355 De Sivers, Fanny, Analyse grammaticale de l'estonien parlé (Robert T. Harms), 15(1971), 249-51
- 356 Deutscher, Isaac, Stalin: A Political Biography (Robert C. Tucker), 5(19, 1961), 182
- Deutscher, Isaac, 72
- 357 Dewey, Horace W., & Ann Marie Kleimola, "The Petition (Selobitnaja) as an Old Russian Literary Genre," 14(1970), 284-301
- 358 Dewey, Horace W., & Mateja Matejic, "The Literary Arsenal of Vassian Patrikeev," 10(1966), 440-52
- 359 Dewey, Horace W., & John Merse-reau, Jr., Reading and Translating Contemporary Russian (Steven F. Hill), 8(1964), 219-21
- Dewey, H. W., rev. 262, 268, 333, 441, 499, 694, 1441
- 360 De Witt, Nicholas, Education and Professional Employment in the USSR (Effie Ambler), 6(1962), 179-80
- De Witt, Nicholas, rev. 198
- 361 Deže, Laslo, Čerki po istorii zakarpatskix govorov (George Y. Shevelov), 12(1968), 379-81
- 362 The Diary of Nina Kosterina, tr. with an introd. by Mirra Ginsburg (William Bennett), 13(1969), 513
- 363 Dickenmann, Ernst, Studien zur Hydronymie des Savoyensystems. I: Einleitung; Wörterbuch der Gewässernamen (A-K); II: Wörterbuch der Gewässernamen (L-Z); Charakteristik und Auswertung der Namen (Thomas F. Magner), 12(1968), 234-35
- Dickens, Charles, 446
- 364 Dieckmann, Eberhard, Gerhard Dudek, Helmut Grasshoff, Harold Raab, Michael Wegner, & Gerhard Ziegen-geist, Geschichte der klassischen russischen Literatur, ed. by Wolf Döbel (László M. Tikos), 12(1968), 87-88
- 365 A Digest of the Krasnyi Arkhiv--Red Archives, Vols. 31-106, ed. Leona W. Elsele & Andrei A. Lobanov-Rostovsky (Robert V. Daniels), 15(1957), 222
- Dimitrovski, Todor, 1349
- Djaparidze, David, rev. 527
- 366 Djilas, Milovan, Conversations with Stalin, tr. Michael B. Petrovich (Paul Shoup), 7(1963), 442
- 367 Djilas, Milovan, Land Without Justice: An Autobiography of His Youth; Halpern, Joel Martin; & Serbian Village; Tomasevich, Jozo, Peasants, Politics, and Economic Change in Yugoslavia (Irwin T. Sanders), 4(18, 1960), 80-82
- 368 Djilas, Milovan, The Leper and Other Stories, tr. Lovett F. Edwards (Ante Radić), 9(1965), 208-09
- 369 Djilas, Milovan, Montenegro, tr. Kenneth Johnston, preface by William Jovanovich (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 10(1966), 478-79
- 370 Djilas, Milovan, Njegoš: Poet, Prince, Bishop, introd. & tr. Michael B. Petrovich (Dragan Mili-vojević, 12(1968), 85-86
- 371 Dmitrieff, A., comp., Russian-English Glossary of Library Terms (Dmytro M. Shtohryn), 11(1967), 490-91
- 372 Dmytryshyn, Basil, ed., Imperial Russia: A Source Book, 1700-1917 (Victor Terras), 13(1969), 279
- 373 Dmytryshyn, Basil, ed., Medieval Russia: A Source Book, 900-1700 (Oswald P. Backus), 12(1968), 119-20
- 374 Dmytryshyn, Basil, Moscow and the Ukraine 1918-1953: A Study of Russian Bolshevik Nationality Policy (Andrew Turchyn), 16(1958), 273-74
- Dmytryshyn, Basil, rev. 1378
- Dobriansky, Leo, 1581
- Dobroljubov, A. M., 1351
- Dobroljubov, N. A., 111
- Dodge, Norton T., rev. 246, 1613, 1872
- 375 Doherty, Joseph C., & Roberta Lander Marcus, First Course in Russian: Part Two (Morton Benson), 6(1962), 175
- 376 Doherty, Joseph C., & Roberta L. Markus, First Course in Russian, Part Three (Morton Benson), 7(1963), 77-78
- 377 Domar, Rebecca A., Basic Russian (J. G. Garrard), 6(1962), 176-78
- Domar, Rebecca A., rev. 533, 986
- 378 Domger, L. L., ed., Neizdannye pis'ma A. I. Gercena k N. I. I. T. A. Astrakovym (Edward J. Brown), 17(1959), 399-400
- Dömötör, Sándor, 1153
- Donchin,orgette, 118, 1761
- Dostál, Antonín, rev. 1781
- Dostoevskij, F. M., 94, 112, 130, 173, 234, 310, 386, 428, 446, 476, 529, 556, 581, 697, 698, 719, 721, 722, 802, 828, 910, 941, 943, 965, 1017, 1050, 1052, 1118, 1140, 1145, 1215, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1231, 1352, 1398, 1437, 1438, 1484, 1487, 1542, 1632, 1636, 1640, 1695, 1722, 1731, 1807, 1843, 1855, 1951
- 379 Dostoevsky, F. M., The Double, tr. George Bird; Kapp, Yvonne, ed., Short Stories of Russia Today, tr. Tatiana Shebunina; Gogol, Nikolai, Dead Souls, tr. George Reavey (George Gibian), 17(3, 1959), 396-97
- 380 Dostoevsky, F. M., Memoirs from the House of the Dead, tr. Jessie Coulson (Joseph Suhadolc), 10(1966), 101-03

- 381 Dostoevsky, Fyodor, The Notebooks for Crime and Punishment, ed. & tr. Edward Wasiolek (Carl R. Proffer), 12(1968), 244-47
- 382 Dostoevsky, Fyodor, Notes from Underground and The Grand Inquisitor, ed. Ralph E. Matlaw (Walter Vickery), 5(19, 1961), 157-58
- 383 Dostoevsky, Fyodor M., Crime and Punishment, tr. Michael Scammell (Temira Pachmuss), 8(1964), 203-04
- 384 Dostojewski, F. M., Gesammelte Briefe 1833-1881, übersetzt, herausg. und kommentiert von Friedrich Hitzler unter Benutzung der Übertragung von Alexander Eliasberg (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 95-96
- 385 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, The House of the Dead, tr. H. Sutherland Edwards (Temira Pachmuss), 8(1964), 341-42
- 386 Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, The Idiot, tr. David Magarshack; The Best Short Stories of Dostoevsky, tr. David Magarshack; Best Plays by Chekhov, tr. Stark Young (George Gibian), 16(1958), 152-54
- Douglas, William O., 805
- 387 Dox, Georg, Die russische Sowjetliteratur: Namen, Daten, Werke (Gleb Struve), 5(19, 1961), 370-72
- 388 Drage, C. L., & W. N. Vickery, eds., An XVIIIth Century Russian Reader (Michael Berman), 15(1971), 218-19
- Dragnich, Alex N., rev. 1884
- 389 Dragomanov, M. P., Notes on the Slavic Religio-Ethical Legends: The Dualistic Creation of the World (Elli-Kaija Kõngäs), 6 (1962), 392-93
- Draj-Kmara, Myxajlo, 62
- 390 Dravinsk, Kārlis, Altlettische Schriften und Verfasser, I (B. Jegers), 11(1967), 486-87
- Dravinsk, Kārlis, rev. 1214
- Dressler, A., 44
- 391 Driessen F. C., Gogol as a Short-Story Writer: A Study of His Technique of Composition, tr. Ian F. Finlay (Donald Fanger), 10(1966), 334-36
- 392 Driver, Sam, "Acmeism," 12(1968), 141-56
- 393 Driver, Sam, "Nikolaj Gumilev's Early Dramatic Works," 13(1969), 326-47
- Driver, Sam, rev. 180
- Drowne, Tatiana Balkoff, 1915
- 394 Drozda, Miroslav, & Milan Hrala, Dvacátá léta sovětské literární kritiky (Lef-RAAP-Pereval) (Victor Terras), 14(1970), 367-69
- Dubrovina, V. F., 1553
- 395 Duchacek, Ivo D., & Kenneth W. Thompson, Conflict and Cooperation Among Nations (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 83-84
- 396 Duddington, Natalie & Nadejda Gorodetzky, Lev Tolstoy Selections (Walter C. Jaskiewicz), 4(18, 1960), 170-71
- Dudincev, V. D., 1562
- 397 Dudintsev, Vladimir, Not by Bread Alone, tr. Edith Bone (Walter Vickery), 16(1958), 74-76
- 398 Duffield, Holley Gene, & Manuel Bilsky, Tolstoy and the Critics: Literature and Aesthetics (D. H. Stewart), 10(1966), 471-72
- 399 Dukas, Vytas, & Glenn A. Sandstrom, "Taoistic Patterns in War and Peace," 14(1970), 182-93
- 400 Dunatov, Rasio, "Palatalized and Palatal: A Definition," 7(1963), 401-04
- Dunatov, Rasio, rev. 843, 1289, 1802a
- Duncan, M. J. F., ed., 1277
- 401 Duncan, Phillip A., "The Fortunes of Zola's Parížskie pís'ma in Russia," 17(3, 1959), 107-21
- 402 Dunham, Vera Sandomirsky, "Inference from Soviet Fiction," 6 (1962), 302-11
- Dunnigan, Ann, 258, 261, 558
- 403 Dunsdorfs, Edgars, Latvijas vēsture 1600-1710 (H. Tichovskis), 9 (1965), 104-06
- 404 Durnovo, Nikolaj, Očerki istorii russkogo jazyka (Felix J. Oinas), 17(1959), 404-05
- 405 Dutch Contributions to the Fifth International Congress of Slavists (William R. Schmalstieg), 8 (1964), 211-12
- 406 Dutch Contributions to the Fourth International Congress of Slavists (Z. Folejewski), 5(19, 1961), 156-57
- Dutton, Geoffrey, 1912
- Döwcl, Wolf, 364
- 407 Dvořák, Laislav, Bibliografija slovenskega jazykovedy za roky 1961-1965 (Wayles Browne), 15 (1971), 526
- 408 Dvornik, Francis, The Slavs: Their Early History and Civilization (Edward Stankiewicz), 16 (1958), 61-62
- 409 Dvornik, Francis, The Slavs in European History and Civilization (Georges Florovsky), 8(1964), 97-99
- Dvornik, Francis, rev. 874
- 410 Dyck, J. W., "Doktor Živago: A Quest for Self-Realization," 6 (1962), 117-24
- 411 Dynnik, Aleksandr, A. I. Kuprin: očerki žizni i tvorčestva (Lauren G. Leighton), 15(1971), 226-27
- 412 Dziewanowski, M. K., The Communist Party of Poland: An Outline of History (Piotr S. Wandycz), 17 (3, 1959), 409-11
- Dziobko, J., 1411
- Eberhart, Wolfgram, rev. 542
- 413 Edgerton, William B., ed., Indi-

- ana Slavic Studies, Vol. IV (Marjorie L. Hoover), 13(1969), 275-77
- 414 Edgerton, William B., "A Modest Proposal: The Teaching of Russian in America," 6(1962), 354-72
- 415 Edgerton, William B., "Puškin, Mickiewicz, and a Migratory Epigram," 10(1966), 1-8
- 416 Edgerton, William B., "Recent Anthologies of Eighteenth-Century Russian Literature: A Review Article," 12(1968), 59-78
- Edgerton, William B., rev. 202, 486, 532, 673, 939, 1134,
- Edgerton, William B., 1801
- 417 Edie, James M., James P. Scanlan, Mary-Barbara Zeldin, & George L. Kline, eds., Russian Philosophy (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 11 (1967), 490
- 418 "Editorial Policy," 11(1967), 1-2
- Edmonds, Rosemary, 1712
- Edwards, H. Sutherland, 385
- Edwards, Lovett F., 368, 1084
- 419 Eekman, T., ed., Anton Cexov, 1860-1960: Some Essays (V. Setschkareff), 6(1962), 65-66
- Eekman, Thomas, rev. 1665
- 420 Eichst dt, Hildegard,  ukovskij als  bersetzer: Drei Studien zu  bersetzungen V. A.  ukovskijs aus dem Deutschen und Franz sischen (Kenneth H. Ober), 15(1971), 501-02
- Elmermacher, Karl, 1902
- Elsele, Leona W., 365
- 421  jxenbaum, B. M., O. Henry and the Theory of the Short Story, tr. with notes and postscript by I. R. Titunik;  jxenbaum, B. M., Lev Tolstoj;  jxenbaum, B. M., Molodoi Tolstoj;  jxenbaum, Boris M., Lermontov: Opyt istoriko-literaturno  ocenki (Victor Terras), 14(1970), 75-76
-  jxenbaum, B. M., 1943
- Ekmanis, Rolf, rev. 167, 1431
- 422 Elagin, Ivan, Otsvety no nye; Elagin, Ivan, Koso  pol t (Victoria A. Babenko), 13(1969), 512-13
- 423 Eliade, Mircea, & Mihai Niculescu, Fantastic Tales, the Rumanian text with a parallel text in English, trans. and ed. Eric Tappe (Curtis Blaylock), 15(1971), 236
- Eliasberg, Alexander, 384
- 424 Ely, Clinton N., "Russian: How and Why," 5(19, 1961), 361-69
- 425 Emery, Mary A., & Serge A. Emery, Scientific Russian Guide: Handbook for Students and Professionals Interested in Scientific Russian (Norman Henley), 5(19, 1961), 291-92
- Emery, Serge A., 425
- 426 Emin, Irving, Russian-English Physics Dictionary (Morton Benson), 8(1964), 466-67
- 427 Enchiridion: Der kleine Catechismus . . . Durch D. Martin Luther . . . Cum Grat. & Priv. Sereniss. Reg. Polon. . . . Gedruckt zu Riga in Liefeland bey Nicolaus Mollin, 1615 [Facsimile ed., preface by Haralds Biezais] (Valdis J. Zeps), 8(1964), 449-50
- Endzel ns, J nis, 642
- 428 Eng, J. van der, Dostoevskij romancier: Rapports entre sa vision du monde et ses proc d s litt raires (Noel Voge), 16(1958), 351-52
- Engel, Grace L., 1259
- 429 Eng-Liedmeier, A. M. van der, Soviet Literary Characters: An Investigation into the Portrayal of Soviet Men in Russian Prose 1917-1953 (Gleb Struve), 4(18, 1960), 261-63
- 430 Entwistle, W. J., & W. A. Morrison, Russian and the Slavonic Languages [2nd ed.] (Joseph Van Campen), 10(1966), 485-87
- Eppler, Ira, rev. 1373
- 431 Epstein, Fritz T., ed., & Cynthia H. Whittaker, assoc. ed., The American Bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1964 (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 11(1967), 116
- Epstein, Fritz T., rev. 220, 641, 1013
- Epstein, Fritz T., 1011
- Erenburg, Il'ja, 69, 193, 1210
- Erich, Alexander, 331
- 432 Erlich, Victor, The Double Image: Concepts of the Poet in Slavic Literatures (Zoya Yurieff), 9(1965), 194-95
- 433 Erlich, Victor, Gogol (Hugh McLean), 14(1970), 522-24
- 434 Erlich, Victor, "Images of Siberia," 15(1957), 243-50
- Erlich, Victor, rev. 901
- 435 Ermolaev, Herman, Soviet Literary Theories 1917-1934: The Genesis of Socialist Realism (Deming Brown), 11(1967), 87-88
- Ermolaev, Herman, rev. 78, 270
- Ermolaev, Herman, 563
- Esenin, S. A., 178, 348, 1286
- 436 Essays in Russian Literature. The Conservative View: Leontiev, Rozanov, Shestov, selected, ed. & tr. with an introd. by Spencer Roberts (Heinrich St mmler), 15 (1971), 121-22
- 437 Eterovich, Francis H., & Christopher Spalatin, eds., Croatia: Land, People, Culture, Vol. 1, preface by Ivan Mestrovic (D. A. Tomasic), 9(1965), 474-75
- 438 Eudin, Xenia Joukoff, Harold H. Fisher, & Rosemary Brown Jones, Soviet Russia and the West 1920-1927: A Documentary Survey; Eudin, Xenia Joukoff, & Robert C. North, Soviet Russia and the East 1920-1927: A Documentary Survey; Niemeyer, Gerhart, & John S. Reshetar,

- Jr., An Inquiry into Soviet Mentality; Gross, Feliks, The Seizure of Political Power in a Century of Revolutions (R. M. Carew Hunt), 16 (1958), 371-73
- Evtušenko, E. A., 1283, 1912
- 439 Evtušenko, Evgenij, Posle Stalina: Nasledniki Stalina, Babij Jar i drugie (Albert C. Todd, Jr.), 7 (1965), 310-11
- Ežov, V., 1703
- 440 Faden, I. B., A Book of Russian Idioms; Harley, Nadezhda, Start Russian by Talking; Sobotka, Frances F., Vocabulary to Evgenij Olegin by A. S. Pushkin; Waddington, Patrick, A First 1000 Russian Words (Kenneth H. Ober), 9(1965), 212-13
- 441 Fadner, Frank, Seventy Years of Pan-Slavism in Russia: Karazim to Denilevskij, 1800-1870 (Horace W. Dewey), 8(1964), 99-100
- 442 Fainsod, Merle, How Russia is Ruled (Charles B. McLane), 8 (1964), 235-36
- Fainsod, Merle, rev. 1075
- 443 Fairbanks, Gordon H., & Richard L. Leed, Basic Conversational Russian (Morton Benson), 8(1964), 335-36
- 444 Fairbanks, Gordon H., et al., eds., Russian Readings in Popular Literature (Lorraine Kapitanoff), 7 (1963), 429-30
- 445 Falen, James, "A Note on the Fate of Isaak Babel," 11(1967), 398-404
- Fanger, D. L., 1943
- 446 Fanger, Donald, Dostoevsky and Romantic Realism: A Study of Dostoevsky in Relation to Balzac, Dickens, and Gogol (Robert L. Strong, Jr.), 10(1966), 469-71
- Fanger, Donald, rev. 391
- 447 Fant, Gunner, Acoustic Theory of Speech Production: With Calculations Based on X-Ray Studies of Russian Articulations (Fred W. Householder), 5(19, 1961), 285-86
- 448 Farrell, R. Barry, Jugoslavia and the Soviet Union 1948-1956: An Analysis with Documents (Joseph S. Roucek), 17(3, 1959), 198-99
- 449 Farson, Negley, The Lost World of the Caucasus (Natalie Chorna-Menges), 4(18, 1960), 278-79
- 450 Fayer, Mischa H., Basic Russian, Book One; Anpiologova, B. G., E. Y. Vladimirovsky, V. I. Zimin, & E. Y. Sosenko, A Foundation Dictionary of Russian: 3000 High Semantic Frequency Words Illustrated with Phrases and Sentences, tr. by V. Korotky; Meades, P. H., ed., The Penguin Russian Reader; Gregoriy, Victor, & Jillian Norman, Russian Phrase Book (Robert Lager), 14 (1970), 253-55
- 451 Fayer, Mischa H., Workbook for Basic Russian: Book One (Morton Benson), 5(19, 1961), 174
- 452 Fayer, Mischa H., Aron Pressman, & Anastasia F. Pressman, Simplified Russian Grammar (Morton Benson), 15(1957), 314-15
- 453 Fearey, Robert A., The U.S. Versus the U.S.S.R.: Ideologies in Conflict (Robert C. Tucker), 4 (18, 1960), 279-80
- 454 Fedenko, Panas, Khrushchev's New History of the Soviet Communist Party (Stephen M. Horak), 8(1964), 351
- Fedin, K. A., 193, 1550, 1804
- 455 Fedoroff, Olga S., & Walter I. Bond, Moscow and Leningrad: From Moscow to the Baykal: Science, Technology, and Art in the USSR: Rest and Leisure in the USSR [Russian Language Teaching Films] (Steven P. Hill), 7(1963), 329-30
- 456 Fedotov, G. P., The Russian Religious Mind, I, Kievan Christianity: The Tenth to the Thirteenth Centuries; Fedotov, G. P., The Russian Religious Mind, II, The Middle Ages: The Thirteenth to the Fifteenth Centuries, ed., with a foreword by John Meyendorff (Ludvik Nemecek), 11(1967), 373-74
- Fedynskyj, Jurij, rev. 1581
- 458 Fennell, J. L. I., Ivan the Great of Moscow (Daniel Balmuth), 7(1963), 433-34
- 459 Fennell, J., & D. Obolensky, eds., A Historical Russian Reader: A Selection of Texts from the Eleventh to the Sixteenth Centuries (William W. Derbyshire), 14(1970), 388-89
- Fermaud, Ruth Whipple, 673
- 460 Ferrell, James, "Cokan'e and the Palatalizations of Velars in East Slavic," 14(1970), 411-22
- Ferrell, James, rev. 1605
- Fet, A. A., 600
- Fevral'skij, A. V., 1823
- 461 Field, Andrew, "The Created Legend: Sologub's Symbolic Universe," 5(19, 1961), 341-49
- 462 Field, Andrew, Nabokov: His Life in Art: A Critical Narrative (F. D. Reeve), 12(1968), 351-53
- 463 Field, Andrew, ed., Pages from Tarusa: New Voices in Russian Writing (Max Oppenheimer, Jr.), 9 (1965), 328-29
- Fifty Soviet Poets, 1198
- 464 Filipović, Rudolf, The Phonemic Analysis of English Loan-Words in Croatian (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 5(19, 1961), 167-69
- Filippov, B. A., 596, 819, 1024, 1026, 1946
- 465 Filipis, Katherina, "Typical Russian Words in German War-Memoir Literature," 8(1964), 407-14
- Fine, John V. A., Jr., 478

- Finlay, Ian F., 391
- 466 Fischer, Milla, "Contrastive Cultural Features in FL Teaching," 11(1967), 302-07
- Fischer, Peter A., rev. 1511
- 467 Fischer-Galati, Stephen, ed., Romania (Joseph S. Roucek), 16 (1958), 278-79
- Fischer-Galati, Stephen, rev. 241, 617, 742, 745, 1102, 1606
- 468 Fisher, Harold H., ed., American Research on Russia (Edward Stan-kiewicz, Walter N. Vickery), 17 (3, 1959), 389-91
- Fisher, Harold H., 438
- 469 Fisher, Ralph T., Jr., Pattern for Soviet Youth: A Study of the Congresses of the Komsomol, 1918-1954 (Frederick C. Barghoorn), 17 (3, 1959), 300-01
- 470 Fisher, Wayne D., "High School Russian: No English from the First Day, Part I," 5(19, 1961), 41-45
- 471 Fisher, Wayne D., "High School Russian: No English from the First Day, Part II," 5(19, 1961), 141-45
- 472 Fisher, Wayne D., "The Problem of Continuity in Russian Language Learning," 7(1963), 293-307
- Fisher, Wayne D., rev. 213, 1871
- 473 Fishman, Joshua A., Hungarian Language Maintenance in the United States (László Tikos), 11(1967), 346-47
- 474 Fishman, Joshua A., Vladimir C. Nahirny, John E. Hofman, Robert G. Hayden, with the assistance of Mary E. Warshauer, Heinz Kloss, Herve E. Lemaire, Chester C. & Jane Christian, & Nathan Glazer; Language Loyalty in the United States: The Maintenance and Perpetuation of Non-English Mother Tongues by American Ethnic and Religious Groups (Henry Kučera), 13(1969), 415-17
- Fiske, John C., rev. 1487
- 475 Fittkau, Gerhard A., My Thirty-Third Year: A Priest's Experience in a Russian Work Camp (Robert C. Tucker), 5(19, 1961), 182
- 476 Fizer, John: "Dostoevskij's Czech Reputation," 16(1958), 211-21
- 477 Fizer, John, "The Soviet Program for the Entrance Examination into vuzy in Russian Language and Literature," 12(1968), 453-59
- Fizer, John, rev. 516
- Flaume, Anatol, 1020
- Flayderman, Phillip C., 1245
- 478 Fletcher, Giles, Of the Rus Commonwealth, ed. with an introd. by Albert J. Schmidt; Fletcher, Giles, Of the Russe Commonwealth 1591, Introd. by Richard Pipes & glossary-index by John V. A. Fine, Jr. (Benjamin Uroff), 12(1968), 262-63 [included in 136]
- Fletcher, Giles, 136
- 480 Florinsky, Michael T., ed., McGraw-Hill Encyclopedia of Russia and the Soviet Union (Robert F. Byrnes), 6(1962), 391-92
- Florinsky, Michael T., 499
- Florovskij, A. V., 336
- Florovsky, Georges, rev. 302, 409, 912, 1426, 1610
- Floyd, David, 9
- 481 Fodor, Eugene, ed., Yugoslavia 1961: Illustrated Edition with Atlas and City Plans (Ante Kadić), 6 (1962), 82
- 482 Fogarasi, Miklós, Beiträge zur Geschichte der internationalen Bildungssuffixe des Russischen: Von den Anfängen bis zur Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts (Gerta H. Worth), 10(1966), 201
- Folejewski, Z., rev. 74, 178, 228, 294, 406, 678, 876, 1057, 1167, 1169, 1204, 1281, 1643, 1867
- Folejewski, Z., 141, 148, 170, 1927
- 483 Folejewski, Zbigniew, Maria Dąbrowska (Maryna Nowosielska), 12 (1968), 357-58
- 484 Folejewski, Zbigniew, "The Recent Storm Around Turgenev as a Point in Soviet Aesthetics," 6(1962), 21-27
- 485 Folejewski, Zbigniew, Studies in Modern Slavic Poetry, I (Robert L. Jackson), 16(1958), 68-70
- 486 Folejewski, Zbigniew, et al., ed., Studies in Russian and Polish Literature in Honor of Wacław Lednicki (William B. Edgerton), 7 (1963), 410-11
- Fondane, Benjamin, 699
- 487 Foote, I. P., ed., A Pushkin Verse Reader (Walter N. Vickery), 8(1964), 221
- 488 Foote, I. P., Verbs of Motion, ed. Dennis Ward (David Korn), 13 (1969), 496-97
- Foote, Paul, 934
- 489 Footman, David, Civil War in Russia (Robert F. Byrnes), 7 (1963), 88-89
- 490 Footman, David, ed., International Communism (Michael B. Petrovich), 8(1964), 223-24
- 491 Footman, David, ed., Soviet Affairs, III (Donald S. Carlisle), 7 (1963), 440
- 492 Ford, Gordon B., Jr., The Old Lithuanian Catechism of Baltramiejus Vilentas (1579): A Phonological, Morphological and Syntactical Investigation (William R. Schmalstieg), 15(1971), 105-08
- 493 Ford, Gordon B., Jr., ed. & trans., The Old Lithuanian Catechism of Martynas Mažvydas (1547) (William R. Schmalstieg), 15(1971), 368
- 494 Ford, Gordon B., Jr., Old Lithuanian Texts of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, with a Glossary (David F. Robinson), 15

- (1971), 109-10
 Ford, Gordon B., Jr., rev. 958
 495 Foreign Language Learning, Research and Development: An Assessment, Reports of the Working Committee, Thomas E. Bird, ed. (Richard L. Leed), 13(1969), 517-18
 496 Forš, Ol'ga, Sumasšedšij korabl'. Povest' (Temira Fachmuss), 11 (1967), 225-26
 497 Forsyth, J., A Grammar of Aspect: Usage and Meaning in the Russian Verb (Sean Morris), 15(1971), 237-39
 Forsyth, J., 1331
 Forsyth, James, 213
 Foster, J. R., 1496
 Foster, Ludmila A., rev. 31, 1687
 Foster, William David, 1177
 498 Four Ukrainian Poets: Drach, Korytch, Kostenko, Symonenko, tr. by Martha Bohachevsky-Chomiak & Danylo S. Struk, ed. with an introd. by George S. N. Luckyj (Borys Bilokur), 14(1970), 396
 499 Fr., Chirovsky, Nicholas L., An Introduction to Russian History: Florinsky, Michael T., Russia: A Short History; Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., A History of Russia; Platonov, S. F., The Time of Troubles: A Historical Study of the Internal Crisis and Social Struggle in Sixteenth and Seventeenth-century Muscovy, tr. by John T. Alexander; Oliva, L. Jay, Russia in the Era of Peter the Great: Harcave, Sidney, Years of the Golden Cockerel: The Last Romanov Tsars 1814-1917; Stephenson, Graham, Russia from 1812 to 1945: A History; Gerschenkron, Alexander, Continuity in History and Other Essays; Anderson, Thornton, Russian Political Thought: An Introduction (Horace W. Dewey), 14 (1970), 503-07
 Francis, E. D., rev. 848
 Frank, Rebecca, 1597
 500 Frank, S. L., Biografija P. B. Struve (Nikolai P. Poltoratzky), 16(1958), 367-68
 501 Frank, S. L., Iz istorii russkoj filosofskoj mysli konca XIX i načala XX veka: Antologija, posmertnaja red. V. S. Franka (Heinrich A. Stammer), 12(1968), 470-71
 Frank, S. L., 1451
 Frank, V. S., 501
 Franko, Ivan, 1567, 1571
 502 Franz, Heinrich G., Bauten und Baumeister der Barockzeit in Böhmen: Entstehung und Ausstrahlungen der böhmischen Barockbaukunst (Albert J. Schmidt), 8 (1964), 479-80
 503 Freeborn, Richard, Turgenev: The Novelist's Novelist (Ralph E. Matlaw), 5(19, 1961), 58-61
 504 French, A., ed., A Book of Czech Verse (Emil Kovtun), 17(3, 1959), 192-93
 Frenz, Horst, 294
 Frey, William, 1907
 Freyre, Karl, 690
 505 Friedberg, Maurice, ed., A Bilingual Collection of Russian Short Stories (Yvette Louria), 9 (1965), 457-59
 506 Friedberg, Maurice, Russian Classics in Soviet Jackets (Oleg A. Maslenikov), 7(1963), 311-12
 507 Friedberg, Maurice, & Robert A. Maguire, eds., A Bilingual Collection of Russian Short Stories, Vol. II (Xenia Gasiorowska), 10 (1966), 479-80
 Friedberg, Maurice, rev. 9, 20, 983, 1686
 508 Friedrich, Paul, Proto-Indo-European Trees: The Arboreal System of a Prehistoric People (Felix J. Oinas), 15(1971), 239-40
 509 Frink, Orrin, "Genitive-Accusative in the Laurentian Primary Chronicle," 6(1962), 133-37
 510 Frink, Orrin, "Negation and Case Selection in the Laurentian Primary Chronicle," 8(1964), 302-07
 Frink, Orrin, rev. 203, 308, 935, 1305, 1871
 511 "From the Editor," 5(19, 1961), 408
 512 "From the Editor," 6(1962), 1-5
 513 "From the Editor," 14(1970), 534-35
 Fudel, N., 1305
 514 Futrell, Michael, Northern Underground: Episodes of Russian Revolutionary Transport and Communications Through Scandinavia and Finland, 1863-1917 (Martin Killoyn), 8(1964), 107
 515 Gabinskij, M. A., Vozniknovenie infinitiva kak vtoričnyj balkanski jazykovoj process: na material albanskogo jazyka (John S. Kolsti), 15(1971), 247-49
 516 Gajdenkov, G. M., ed., Russkie počty XIX veka: Xrestomatija (John Fizer), 5(1961), 61-62
 Galantiere, Lewis, 47
 517 Galton, Herbert, Aorist und Aspekt im Slavischen: Eine Studie zur Funktionellen und Historischen Syntax (Horace G. Lunt), 6(1962), 382-84
 Galton, Herbert, rev. 518, 846, 927, 977, 1634
 Gard, William G., rev. 1698
 518 Gardiner, S. C., German Loanwords in Russian 1550-1690 (Herbert Galton), 10(1966), 354-56
 Garnett, Constance, 1747
 519 Garrard, J. G., Mixail Čulkov: An Introduction to His Prose and Verse (James Rice), 15(1971), 495-501

- 520 Garrard, J. G., "Karamzin in Recent Soviet Criticism: A Review Article," 11(1967), 464-72
- 521 Garrard, J. G., "Vladimir Tendrjakov," 9(1965), 1-18
- Garrard, J. G., rev. 44, 377
- Garrigue, Jean, 1821
- Garry, Stephen, 1536
- Garsofian, Nina G., rev. 686
- 522 Garthoff, Raymond L., The Soviet Image of Future War, introd. by James M. Gavin (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 280
- Garvin, Paul L., 318
- 523 Gasinski, Tadeusz Z., "Existentialist Tendencies in Recent Polish Poetry," 13(1969), 348-57
- 524 Gasiorowska, Xenia, "Daśa Cumalova and Her Successors," 15(1957), 260-71
- 525 Gasiorowska, Xenia, Women in Soviet Fiction (1917-1964) (Hugh McLean), 14(1970), 69-71
- Gasiorowska, Xenia, rev. 507, 1536, 1919
- Gati, Charles G., rev. 11
- 526 Gattegno, C., Teaching Foreign Languages in Schools: The Silent Way (Joseph Paternost), 8(1964), 221-22
- Gatto, Joseph, rev. 1745, 1908
- Gavin, James M., 522
- Gay, Peter, 281
- Gebhard, James J., 1017
- Geduld, Harry M., 1517
- 527 Geiger, Bernard, et al., Peoples and Languages of the Caucasus: A Synopsis (David Djaparidze), 4(18, 1960), 176-77
- Gejns, V. K., 1907
- George, Emery E., rev. 1341, 1376
- Gercken, A. I., see Herzen
- 528 Gerhardt, Dietrich, Vergangene Gegenwärtigkeiten (Kenneth H. Ober), 11(1967), 224-25
- Gerhardt, Dietrich, 1202, 1950
- 529 Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen, Versuch über Dostoevskij's "Jüngling": Ein Beitrag zur Theorie des Romans (Edward Wasiolek), 10(1966), 331-33
- Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen, 234
- 530 Gershenkron, Alexander, Economic Backwardness in Historical Perspective: A Book of Essays (Nicolas Spulber), 8(1964), 354
- 531 Gershevsky, Noah D., Scientific Russian Reader: Selected Modern Readings in Chemistry and Physics (Thomas F. Magner), 4(18, 1960), 274-75
- Gessen, S. I., 173
- Gibbon, William B., rev. 1346
- Gibbs, Hubert S., 605
- 532 Gibian, George, Tolstoj and Shakespeare (William B. Edger-ton), 6(1962), 161-63
- 533 Gibian, George, & Michael Sami-lov, eds., Modern Russian Short Stories (Rebecca A. Domar), 10

- (1966), 206-208
- Gibian, George, rev. 379, 386, 583, 739, 1050
- Gibian, George, 790, 1906
- 534 Gibney, Frank, The Frozen Revolution: A Study in Communist De-cay; Shneiderman, S. L., The Warsaw Heresy (Piotr S. Wandycz), 4(18, 1960), 186-87
- Gibney, Frank, 353
- Giergielewicz, Mieczysław, rev. 98, 1093, 1870
- Giers, N. K., 746
- 535 Gilles, Daniel, Chekhov: Observer Without Illusion (Karl D. Kramer), 14(1970), 90-92
- 536 Gillel'son, M. I., P. A. Vjazem-skij, Žizn' i tvorčestvo (Jan M. Meijer), 15(1971), 219-20
- 537 Gillon, Adam, "Some Polish Literary Motifs in the Works of Joseph Conrad," 10(1966), 424-39
- 538 Gillon, Adam, & Ludwik Krzyżanowski, eds., Introduction to Modern Polish Literature: An Anthology of Fiction and Poetry (Irene Nagurski), 9(1965), 205-07
- Gillon, Adam, 1755
- 539 Gimbutas, Marija, The Balts (Viktor Koressaar), 9(1965), 451-52
- 540 Gimbutas, Marija, Bronze Age Cultures in Central and Eastern Europe (Viktor Koressaar), 13(1969), 413-15
- 541 Gimbutas, Marija, The Prehistory of Eastern Europe, I (Viktor Koressaar), 17(3, 1959), 82-84
- Gimbutas, Marija, rev. 93
- Gimbutas, Marija, 885
- Ginsburg, Michael, rev. 1105, 1447, 1577, 1730
- Ginsburg, Michael, 701
- 542 Ginsburg, Mirra, ed. & tr., The Master of the Winds and Other Tales from Siberia (Wolfram Eberhart), 15(1971), 232-33
- Ginsburg, Mirra, 20, 79, 230, 231, 362, 1922
- 543 Ginzburg, Eugenia Semyonovna, Journey into the Whirlwind, tr. by Paul Stevenson & Max Hayward (James Bailey), 13(1969), 387-88
- Gippius, Vasilij, 1943
- Gippius, Z. N., 1042, 1217
- 544 Girard, René, Deceit, Desire, and the Novel: Self and Other in Literary Structure, tr. by Yvonne Freccero (Robert K. Bellknap), 11(1967), 487-88
- 545 Girk, Wolfgang, Studien zur Sprache M. S. Leskovs (Stephen S. Lottridge), 15(1971), 220-21
- Gisetti, Margarita, 635
- Glad, John, rev. 274
- Gladkov, F. V., 524
- 546 Gladney, Frank Y., "A Note on Preposed Participles in Russian," 14(1970), 33-35
- Gladney, Frank Y., rev. 75, 115, 750, 1458

- Glazer, Nathan, 474
 Gleason, H. A., Jr., see Glison, G.
 547 Glenn, Michael, ed., Three Soviet Plays, (Vladimir Mayakovsky, The Bedbug, tr. by Max Hayward; Isaac Babel, Marya, tr. by Michael Glenn & Harold Shukman; Yevgeny Schwartz, The Dragon, tr. by Max Hayward & Harold Shukman); Gorky, Maxim, My Childhood, tr. with an introd. by Ronald Wilks; Lermontov, M. Yu., A Hero of Our Time, tr. with an introd. by Paul Foote (James M. Holquist), 11(1967) 232-33
 Glenn, Michael, 72, 230, 231
 548 Gliada, Jurgis, House upon the Sand, tr. Raphael Sealy & Milton Stark (Antanas Klimas), 9(1965), 466-67
 549 Glison, G., Vvedenie v deskriptivnuju lingvistiku, ed. V. A. Zvegincev, tr. E. S. Kubrjakova & V. P. Murat (John R. Krueger), 18(1960), 378-79
 Goethe, J. W. von, 900
 Goetz, Ira, rev. 1703, 1814, 1846
 Goetz, Ira, 562
 550 Gogol', N. V., Revizor, ed. W. Harrison; Ostrovskij, A. N., Groza, ed. Norman Henley (Maurice I. Levin), 9(1965), 91-92
 Gogol', N. V., 234, 345, 379, 391, 433, 446, 602, 759, 792, 802, 1313, 1316, 1392, 1615, 1654, 1809, 1943
 551 Gogol, Nikolai, Dead Souls, tr. B. G. Guernsey (Carl R. Proffer), 11(1967), 115-16
 552 Gogol, Nikolai, Mirgorod, tr. David Magarshack (Temira Fachmuss), 9(1965), 210-11
 553 Gogol, Nikolai, Selected Passages from Correspondence with Friends, tr. with an introd. by Jesse Zeldin (Robert L. Strong, Jr.), 15(1971), 113
 554 Go'zab, Zbigniew, "'Balkanisms' in the South Slavic Languages," 6(1962), 138-42
 555 Go'zab, Zbigniew, "Syntactic Redundance," 8(1964), 37-41
 Go'zab, Zbigniew, rev., 1460, 1705
 556 Goldstein, Martin, "The Debate in The Brothers Karamazov," 14(1970), 326-40
 Golyshenko, V. S., 1553
 Gombert, V. G., 1805
 557 Gombori, George, Polish and Hungarian Poetry 1945-56 (László Tikos), 11(1967), 484-86
 Gombori, George, rev., 1358
 Gončarov, I. A., 895
 558 Goncharov, Ivan, Obломov, tr. Ann Dunnigan (Joachim Baer), 8(1964), 467-68
 559 Gooch, Brison D., The New Bonapartist Generals in the Crimean War: Distrust and Decision-Making in the Anglo-French Alliance (Robert F. Byrnes), 4(18, 1960), 282-83
 560 Goodman, Elliot R., The Soviet Design for a World State (Robert C. Tucker), 5(19, 1961), 181
 561 Gortakov, N. A., Istorija sovetskogo teatra; Gorchakov, Nicholas A., The Theater in Soviet Russia, tr. Edgar Lehrman (Peter Yershov), 15(1957), 307-09
 Gordon, Elizabeth Bartlett, 718
 Gordon, Jared, rev. 109
 Gor'kij, Maksim, 193, 547, 626, 681, 1144, 1525, 1847, 1848, 1882, 1911
 562 Gorky, Maksim, Lower Depths, ed., with intr., notes, and vocab., by Kurt Klein & Ira Goetz; Pavlovskij, Konstantin, Zolotoj lin', notes & vocab. by Lydia Saharova; Volodin, Aleksandr, Five Evenings, tr. & adapted by Ariadne Nicolaeff (Joachim T. Baer), 12(1968), 98-99
 563 Gorky, Maksim, Untimely Thoughts: Essays on Revolution, Culture and the Bolsheviks 1917-1918, tr. with an introd. & notes by Herman Ermolaev (Roger Hagglund), 13(1969), 259-60
 564 Gorlin, Michel, & Raissa Bloch-Gorlina, Études littéraires et historiques (Gleb Struve), 17(3, 1959), 67-68
 Gorodeckij, B. P., 1331a
 565 Gorodetzky, Nadejda, & Jessie Coulson, Russian Short Stories: XX Century (Carl R. Proffer), 11(1967), 104-05
 Gorodetzky, Nadejda, 255, 396
 566 Gorokhoff, Boris I., Publishing in the U.S.S.R. (Viktor Koresaar), 7(1963), 432-33
 567 Gottschalk, Fruma, "A Study-Conference of High School Teachers of Russian," 6(1962), 91-93
 568 Goure, Leon, The Siege of Leningrad (Stephen Viederman), 8(1964), 109
 Gove, Antonina Filonov, rev. 1278
 569 Govorchin, Gerald G., Americans from Yugoslavia (Thomas F. Wagner), 7(1963), 340
 570 Graf, A. E., 1200 neue russische Sprichwörter (Archer Taylor), 7(1963), 319-20
 571 Grasshoff, Helmut, Klaus Müller & Gottfried Sturm, eds., O Bojan, du Nachtigall der alten Zeit: Sieben Jahrhunderte altrussischer Literatur (László Tikos), 10(1966), 481
 572 Gravit, Francis W., & Albert Valdman, eds., Structural Drill and the Language Laboratory: Report of the Third Language Laboratory Conference, Held at Indiana University, March 29-31, 1962 (Joseph Paternost), 8(1964), 96-97
 Gravit, Francis W., rev. 1114
 573 Gray, Camilla, The Great Experi-

- ment: Russian Art 1863-1922 (Nina Juviler), 8(1964), 103-05
- Green, Michael, 1275
- 574 Greene, Militsa, & Dennis Ward, Graded Russian Reader, Parts II-III (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 9 (1965), 346-48
- Greene, Militsa, 1110, 1947
- 575 Gregg, Richard A., "Balzac and the Women in The Queen of Spades," 10(1966), 279-82
- 576 Gregg, Richard A., Fedor Tiutchev: The Evolution of a Poet (Ralph E. Matlaw), 10(1966), 112-14
- Gregg, Richard, rev. 1480, 1752, 1790
- Gregoriy, Victor, 450
- Gregory, F. G., ed., 1743
- 577 Grey, Ian, Catherine the Great: Autocrat and Empress of All Russia (Robert F. Byrnes), 7(1963), 231
- 578 Grey, Ian, Peter the Great, Emperor of All Russia (Robert F. Byrnes), 6(1962), 83
- Gribble, Charles E., 1346
- Griboedov, A. S., 190
- Griffith, Richard, 1419
- 579 Grigor'ev, Apollon, Izbrannyye proizvedeniya, ed. by P. O. Kosteljanec, introd. by P. O. Gromov (Victor S. Krupitsch), 9(1965), 101
- 580 Grigor'ev, Apollon, Literaturnaya kritika (Arcadi Nebolsine), 12(1968), 362-63
- 581 Grigorieff, Dmitry Felix, "Pasternak and Dostoevskij," 17(3, 1959), 335-42
- 582 Grigoryev, Apollon, My Literary and Moral Wanderings and Other Autobiographical Material, tr. Ralph E. Matlaw (Albert Kaspin), 6(1962), 375-77
- Grigoriyev, D. V., 1656
- Grin, A., see A. S. Grinevskij
- 583 Grinberg, R. N., ed., Vozdušnye puti: Al'manax [I]; Reavey, George, ed., The Poetry of Boris Pasternak, 1917-1959 (George Gibian), 4(18, 1960), 59-61
- 584 Grinberg, R. N., ed., Vozdušnye puti, Al'manax, IV (Robert A. Maguire), 13(1969), 412-13
- 585 Grinberg, R. N., ed., Vozdušnye puti, Al'manax, V (Robert A. Maguire), 13(1969), 412-13
- Grinevskij, A. S., 1805
- 586 Griniov, Vladimir B., Tale of a Whistling Shrimp (Ludmilla B. Turkevich), 16(1958), 258-59
- Gromov, P. P., 579
- Gross, Feliks, 47, 438
- Gross, Vladimir, 1703
- Gruik, Vranislav, 316
- 587 Gruliov, Leo, ed., Current Soviet Policies, II: The Documentary Record of the 20th Communist Party Congress and Its Aftermath (S. H. Baron), 16(1958), 268-70
- 588 Gruliov, Leo, ed., Current Soviet Policies, III: The Documentary Record of the Extraordinary 21st Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 281
- Grundy, J. B. C., 658
- 589 Grzybowski, Kazimierz, Soviet Legal Institutions: Doctrines and Social Functions (Darrell F. Hamner), 7(1963), 226-27
- Gsovskaya, Irina, 183
- Graham, Loren R., rev. 1750
- Granick, David, rev. 1614
- 590 Guberina, P., Lj. Jonke, E. Leskovar, & K. Pranjic, Hrvatskosrpski: Audio-vizuelna metoda (Ema Jelic-Leskovar & Anthony M. Milko-tin), 13(1969), 106-08
- 591 Guenther, Johannes von, Die Literatur Russlands (Norman W. Ing-ham), 10(1966), 463-65
- Guerney, Bernard G., 551, 1745
- 592 Guins, George G., Communism on the Decline (Robert C. Tucker), 4 (18, 1960), 281-82
- 593 Gul', Roman, Skif v Evrope: Bakunin i Nikolaj I (Eugene Pyziur), 17(1959), 302-03
- Gul', Roman, 708
- 594 Gumilev, N., Sobranie sochinenij, I: Stixi 1903-1915 gg., ed. by G. P. Struve & B. A. Filippov (Patricia Carden), 8(1964), 82
- 595 Gumilev, N., Sobranie sochinenij v četyrex tomax, II, ed. by G. P. Struve & B. A. Filippov (D. L. Plank), 10(1966), 337-40
- 596 Gumilev, N., Sobranie sochinenij v četyrex tomax, Tom tretij: Dramatičeskie proizvedeniya i stixi raznyx let, G. P. Struve i B. A. Filippov, red., vstupil'naja stat'ja, V. M. Sečkar'ev; Gumilev, N., Sobranie sochinenij v četyrex tomax, Tom četvrtij: Rasskazy, očerki, literaturno-kritičeskie i drugie stat'i, G. P. Struve i B. A. Filippov, red., vstupil'naja stat'ja, V. V. Bejdle (George Ivask), 13(1969), 511-12
- Gumilev, N. S., 393
- Gunnarsson, Gunnar, 1663
- 597 Günther, Hans, Das Groteske bei N. V. Gogol: Formen und Funktionen (Paul Debréczeny), 14(1970), 88
- 598 Gus, M., Modernizm bez maski (Noel Voge), 13(1969), 97-99
- 599 Guss, A., "An Experiment in Learning: The Sea-Cliff Project," 12(1968), 127-31
- 600 Gustafson, Richard F., The Imagination of Spring: The Poetry of Afanasy Fet (Rimvydas Silbajoris), 11(1967), 358-60
- 601 Gustafson, Richard F., "The Metaphor of the Seasons in Evgenij Onegin," 6(1962), 6-20

- 602 Gustafson, Richard F., "The Suffering Usurper: Gogol's Diary of a Madman," 9(1965), 268-80
- 603 Gustafson, Richard F., "Tjutjev's Imagery and What It Tells Us," 4(18, 1960), 1-16
- Guthrie, Tyrone, 1212
- 604 Györfy György, Az Árpád-kori Magyarország történeti földrajza. I: Ábadjvár, Arad, Arva, Bács, Baranya, Bars, Békés, Berge, Beszterce, Bihar, Bodrog, Borsod, Brassó, Csanád és Csongrád megye (Denis Sínor), 9(1965), 107-08
- 605 Gyorgy, Andrew, & Hubert S. Gibbs, ed., Problems in International Relations [2nd ed.] (Joseph S. Roucek), 7(1963), 229-30
- 606 Haden, Ernest F., & M. Irving Smith, How to Pronounce Russian (C. P. Lemieux), 16(1958), 80
- 607 Hagan, John, "A Pattern of Character Development in War and Peace: Prince Andrej," 13(1969), 164-90
- 608 Hagan, John, "The Shooting Party, Cexov's Early Novel: Its Place in His Development," 9 (1965), 123-40
- Hagglund, Roger, 563
- 609 Hajdu, Péter, The Samoyed Peoples and Languages (Ivar Paulson), 7(1963), 435-36
- Halecki, O., 344
- 610 Halecki, Oscar, The Millennium of Europe (Victor S. Mamatey), 8 (1964), 478-79
- 611 Halk, Louis W., "From the High School Teacher's Point of View," 8 (1964), 250
- 612 Halle, Morris, The Sound Pattern of Russian: A Linguistic and Acoustical Investigation, with an Excursus on "The Contextual Variants of the Russian Vowels" by Lawrence G. Jones (Thomas F. Magner), 4(18, 1960), 369-70
- 613 Halle, Morris, "Zürmuskij's Theory of Verse: A Review Article," 12(1968), 213-18
- Halle, Morris, 890
- 614 Halperin, Irving, "The Structural Integrity of The Death of Ivan Il'ic," 5(19, 1961), 334-40
- Halpern, Joel Martin, 367
- 615 Haman, Aleš, & Paul I. Trenskey: "Man Against the Absolute: The Art of Karel Čapek," 11(1967), 168-84
- 616 Hamilton, George Heard, The Art and Architecture of Russia (Fan Parker), 15(1957), 150-51
- 617 Hamm, Harry, Albania--China's Beachhead in Europe, tr. Victor Andersen (Stephen Fischer-Galati), 8(1964), 353
- 618 Hamm, Josef, et al., eds., Phonologie der Gegenwart: Vorträge und Diskussionen anlässlich der internationalen Phonologie-Tagung in Wien 30.VIII.--3.IX.1966 (Theodore M. Lightner), 13(1969), 489-94
- 619 Hamm, Josef, Psalterium Vindobonense: Der kommentierte psalterische Psalter der Österreichischen Nationalbibliothek (G. Koolemans Beynen), 14(1970), 96-98
- Hammer, Darrell P., rev. 49, 192, 589, 1127, 1728
- 620 Hammer, John H., & Frank A. Rice, eds., A Bibliography of Contrastive Linguistics (Valdis J. Zeps), 10(1966), 359
- Hamp, Eric P., rev. 1164
- Hangin, John G., 70
- 621 Hans, Nicholas A., The Russian Tradition in Education (Thomas J. Hegarty), 8(1964), 226-27
- Hanson, Elizabeth, 1208
- Hanson, Lawrence, 1208
- 622 Harbron, John D., Communist Ships and Shipping (Robert W. Campbell), 8(1964), 355
- 623 Harcave, Sidney, ed., Readings in Russian History, I-II (Oswald F. Backus), 8(1964), 108
- Harcave, Sidney, 499
- 624 Harder, Hans-Bernd, Schiller in Russland--Materialien zu einer Wirkungsgeschichte (1789-1814) (Edmund Kostka), 15(1971), 83-84
- 625 Harder, Hans-Bernd, Studien zur Geschichte der russischen Klassizistischen Tragödie, 1747-1769 (Valerie A. Tumins), 8(1964), 200-01
- 626 Hare, Richard, Maxim Gorky: Romantic Realist and Conservative Revolutionary (Irwin Well), 6 (1962), 373-75
- 627 Hare, Richard, Portraits of Russian Personalities Between Reform and Revolution (Gleb Struve), 17 (3, 1959), 391-94
- Hare, Richard, rev. 1048
- 628 Harkins, William E., ed., American Contributions to the Sixth International Congress of Slavists, Prague, 1968, August 7-13 (Herbert E. Bowman), 15(1971), 66-68
- 629 Harkins, William E., Dictionary of Russian Literature (J. T. Shaw), 15(1957), 225-26
- 630 Harkins, William E., "Form and Thematic Unity in Karel Čapek's Trilogy," 15(1957), 92-100
- 631 Harkins, William E., "How Relevant is Our Language Teaching?," 15(1971), 339-46
- 632 Harkins, William E., Karel Čapek (Emil Kovtun), 7(1963), 203-05
- 633 Harkins, William E., "Karel Čapek's R.U.R. and A. N. Tolstoj's Revolt of the Machines," 4(18, 1960), 312-18
- Harkins, William E., rev. 293, 960, 967, 1056, 1151, 1353, 1601, 1603, 1856, 1931
- Harkins, William E., 933, 1648
- Harley, Nadezhda, 440, 1748

- 634 Harms, Robert T., Estonian Grammar (Hildegard Must), 7(1963), 427-29
- Harms, Robert T., rev. 355, 1344, 1771
- 635 Harper, Kenneth, Galina Koulaeff, & Margarita Gisetti, eds., New Voices: Contemporary Soviet Short Stories (Alex M. Shane), 11 (1967), 102-04
- Harrison, Jane, 959
- 636 Harrison, Royden J., & Joseph Strmecki, "Turgenev's Later Political Commitments: Six Letters to Beesly, 1880," 9(1965), 400-19
- 637 Harrison, W., The Expression of the Passive Voice (Kurt A. Klein), 12(1968), 371-72
- Harrison, W., 550, 1743
- Harshenin, Alex F., 282
- 638 Harsky, Joseph E., "A Practical Approach to High School Russian," 17(3, 1959), 171-76
- 639 Hart, Pierre R., "Deržavin's Ode God and the Great Chain of Being," 14(1970), 1-10
- 640 Hart, Pierre R., "Schillerean Themes in Dostoevskij's Malen'kiĭ geroĭ," 15(1971), 305-15
- Hart, Pierre R., rev. 1494, 1629
- 641 Harvard Univ. Library, Widener Library Shelflist No. 4: Russian History since 1917, Classification Schedule, Classified Listing by Call Number, Alphabetical Listing by Author and Title, Chronological Listing (Fritz T. Epstein), 12 (1968), 264
- Hašek, Jaroslav, 732
- Haskell, Francis, 1792
- Hassenrűck, Ernst, 690
- 642 Hauzenberga-Sturma, E., ed., In honorem Endzelini (Jonas Balys), 5 (19, 1961), 380-82
- Havel, Václav, 1726
- Hayden, Robert G., 474
- 643 Hayward, Max, & Edward L. Crowley, eds., Soviet Literature in the Sixties: An International Symposium (Simon Karlinsky), 9(1965), 191-93
- Hayward, Max, 78, 79, 176, 547, 1022, 1059, 1117, 1427, 1541, 1598, 1821
- 644 Hazard, John N., Settling Disputes in Soviet Society: The Formative Years of Legal Institutions (Serge L. Levitsky), 5(19, 1961), 70-71
- 645 Hazard, John N., The Soviet System of Government (Alfred G. Meyer), 16(1958), 66-67
- 646 Hazard, John N., The Soviet System of Government [3rd ed.] (Ivan Taborsky), 9(1965), 237
- Heath, Peter, 1868
- 647 Hebel, Stanley E., comp., Map of Population Density of the USSR (Robert N. Taaffe), 5(19, 1961), 80
- Hegarty, Thomas J., rev. 621, 1367
- 648 Heien, L. G., "The Usage of Речему, Отчего, Зачем," 15(1971), 210-16
- 649 Heier, Edmund, "The Second Hero of Our Time," 11(1967), 35-43
- Heine, Henrik, 83
- Hellman, Lillian, 1493
- 650 Helmreich, Ernst C., ed., Hungary (Joseph S. Roucek), 16(1958), 278-79
- Helsztyński, Stanisław, 1096
- 651 Henley, Norman, "List and Subject Index of Selected Articles in Library of Congress Holdings (as of July 1958), of Soviet Periodicals for Teachers of the Russian Language and Literature Issued from 1928 to 1947," 16(1958), 336-50
- 652 Henley, Norman, "List of Soviet Periodicals in the Social Sciences and Humanities Initially Accessioned by the Library of Congress During 1959," 4(18, 1960), 347-59
- 653 Henley, Norman, "A Note on the Derivation of the Russian Numismatic Term altyn," 6(1962), 341-43
- 654 Henley, Norman, "Ostrovskij's Play-Actors, Puppets, and Rebels," 14(1970), 317-25
- 655 Henley, Norman, ed., Russian Prose Reader (Robert L. Baker), 7 (1963), 322-23
- 656 Henley, Norman, "Soviet Periodicals Initiated in 1958 (Accessioned by the Library of Congress in 1958) in the Fields of Philology, History, Education, and the Cultural Arts," 17(3, 1959), 202-03
- Henley, Norman, rev. 425, 1208, 1430, 1813
- Henley, Norman, 550, 1331
- Henry, O., 421
- Henry, P., ed. 76, 1257
- 657 Heppell, Muriel, & Frank B. Singleton, Yugoslavia (Robert F. Byrnes), 6(1962), 83
- 658 Herberstein, Sigmund von, Description of Moscow and Muscovy, Berthold Picard, ed., with introd. and notes, tr. by J. B. C. Grundy (Alex E. Alexander), 15(1971), 141-42
- Herbert, Zbigniew, 1755
- Herzen, A. I., 378, 1312
- 659 Heymann, Frederick G., George of Bohemia, King of Heretics (Jifi Kolaja), 9(1965), 358-59
- 660 Hielscher, Karla, A. S. Puškins Versepiik: Autoren-Ich und Erzählstruktur (John P. Pauls), 15 (1971), 503
- 661 Hiersche, Anton, & Edward Kowalski, eds., Konturen und Perspektiven: Zum Menschenbild in der Gegenwartsliteratur der Sowjetunion und der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 14 (1970), 369-70
- 662 Hill, Stephen P., "A Profile of

- the Undergraduate Russian Major 1958-1968," 14(1970), 54-66
- 663 Hill, Steven P., "Russian Film Terminology," 12(1968), 199-205
- Hill, Steven P., rev. 48, 359, 455, 752, 1250, 1627
- Him, George, 1841
- Hindus, Maurice, 1108
- 664 Hingley, Ronald, ed., Soviet Prose: A Reader (Edward J. Brown), 4(18, 1960), 171-72
- Hingley, Ronald, 1213, 1598
- 665 Hinz, Friedholm, ed., Die Schmolsiner Perikopen (Walter Kondy), 13(1969), 270-71
- 666 Hippisley, Anthony R., "The Emblem in the Writings of Simeon Polockij," 15(1971), 167-83
- Hitchins, Keith, rev. 744
- Hitrec, Joseph, 32
- Hitzer, Friedrich, 384
- 667 Hlobenko, Mykola, З літературної спадщини (Yar Slavutych), 7(1963), 199
- 668 Hlybnyy, Ul., Vierzig Jahre weissruthenischer Kultur unter den Sowjets (Anthony Adamovich), 4(18, 1960), 181-83
- Hock, Erich Th., 234
- Hodge, Carleton T., rev. 974
- 669 Hodge, Carleton T., & associates, Bulgarian, Basic Course, I-II (Howard I. Aronson), 7(1963), 73-75
- Hoffmann, E. T. A., 1240
- 670 Hoffman, George W., ed., Recent Soviet Trends (Alfred G. Meyer), 17(3, 1959), 202
- 671 Hoffman, George W., & Fred W. Neal, Yugoslavia and the New Communism; Waterston, Albert, Planning in Yugoslavia: Organization and Implementation (Nicolas Spulber), 7(1963), 228-29
- 672 Hoffmann, Reinhold W., Tolstois Frühwerk und Krieg und Frieden als Vorläufer der Krise: Eine Studie zum 50. Todestag des Dichters (Victor Terras), 8(1964), 455-56
- Hofman, John E., 474
- 673 Hoffmann, Modest, & André Pierre, By Deeds of Truth: The Life of Tolstoy, tr. Ruth Whipple Fermaud (William B. Edgerton), 7(1963), 446
- Holder, John, 1748
- 674 Holliday, Gilbert F., "The Paradigmatic Affiliation of Russian Participles," 12(1968), 337-40
- Holliday, G. F., rev. 41, 341, 1123, 1805, 1840
- Holling, Fred, 1080, 1535
- Hollo, Anselm, 1058, 1822
- 675 Holotik, L'udovic, ed., Studia Historica Slovaca (Stanley B. Kimball), 11(1967), 117-19
- Holquist, James M., rev. 547, 944, 1912
- 676 Holt, Robert T., & John E. Turner, eds., Soviet Union: Paradox and Change (Melvin C. Wren), 8(1964), 227-28
- 677 Holthusen, Johannes, Fedor Sologub's Roman-Trilogie (Tvorimaja legenda): Aus der Geschichte des russischen Symbolismus (Victor Terras), 5(19, 1961), 372-73
- 678 Holthusen, Johannes, Russische Gegenwartsliteratur, I: 1890-1940, Die literarische Avantgarde (Z. Folejewski), 10(1966), 107-08
- 679 Holthusen, Johannes, Russische Gegenwartsliteratur, II: 1941-1967; Contemporary Russian Drama, selected & tr. Franklin D. Reeve, with a preface by Victor Rozov (Robert A. Maguire), 14(1970), 71-72
- 680 Holthusen, Johannes, Studien zur Ästhetik und Poetik des russischen Symbolismus (George Ivask), 17(3, 1959), 285-86
- Holthusen, Johannes, rev. 27
- Holthusen, Johannes, 710, 955, 1733
- 681 Holtzman, Filia, "A Mission that Failed: Gor'kij in America," 6(1962), 227-35
- Holtzman, Filia, rev. 1911
- 682 Holub, Miroslav, Selected Poems, tr. by Ian Milner & George Theiner, introd. by A. Alvarez (Jana I. Tuzar), 12(1968), 248-49
- 683 Holzheid, Sieglinde, Die Nominalkomposite in der Iliasübersetzung von N. I. Gnedic (Gerta H. Worth), 15(1971), 518-19
- 684 Hönig, Anton, Andrej Belyis Romane: Stil und Gestalt (Temira Fachmuss), 11(1967), 91-92
- Hönig, Anton, 118
- 685 Honko, Lauri, Krankheitsprojekte: Untersuchung über eine urtümliche Krankheitserklärung (Elli Kaija Kängäs), 4(18, 1960), 389-90
- 686 Hoogasian-Villa, Susie, ed., 100 Armenian Tales and Their Folkloristic Relevance (Nina G. Garsofian), 11(1967), 366-69
- Hook, Sidney, 1742
- 687 Hoover, Marjorie L., "A Mejerxol'd Method? -- Love for Three Oranges," 13(1969), 23-41
- Hoover, Marjorie L., rev. 206, 413, 878, 1081, 1404, 1823
- Horace, 235
- 688 Horak, Stephan, Poland and Her National Minorities, 1919-39 (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 296
- 689 Horak, Stephan, Poland's International Affairs, 1919-1960: A Calendar (Josef Korbel), 9(1965), 356
- Horak, Stephen M., rev. 454
- 690 Horatschek, Edwin, Karl Freyse, & Ernst Hassenrück, Wörterbuch der Landwirtschaft, Deutsch-Österreichisch-Russisch-Polnisch (David F. Robinson), 10(1966), 201-02
- 691 Horecky, Paul L., ed., Basic

- Russian Publications: An Annotated Bibliography on Russia and the Soviet Union (Eleanor Buist), 7 (1963), 331-32
- 692 Horecky, Paul L., ed., Russia and the Soviet Union: A Bibliographic Guide to Western-Language Publications (Waclaw W. Soroka), 9 (1965), 470-74
- 693 Hotchkiss, Christine, Home to Poland (Tatiana Sklanczenko), 17 (3, 1959), 411-12
- Householder, Fred W., rev. 447
- Howes, Robert C., 1206
- 694 Hughes, H. Stuart, Contemporary Europe: A History (H. W. Dewey), 11(1967), 376-77
- Hughes, Olga Raevsky, 1662
- Hughes, Robert P., 926, 1662
- Hultkrantz, Åke, 1255
- 695 Humesky, Assya, Majakovskij and His Neologisms (Hugh McLean), 10 (1966), 225-27
- Humesky, Assya, 343
- Hungarians in Czechoslovakia, 1357
- 696 Hungary Today, by the editors of Survey (Nicolas Spulber), 6(1962), 286
- 697 Hunt, Joel, "Balzac and Dostoevskij: Ethics and Eschatology," 16 (1958), 307-24
- 698 Hunt, Joel, "Color Imagery in Dostoevskij and Balzac," 10(1966), 411-23
- Hunt, R. M. Carew, rev. 438
- Hursky, Jacob P., rev. 831
- Hussey, J. M., 244
- 699 Hude, John K., "Lev Šestov's French Apologist Benjamin Fondane," 14(1970), 24-32
- Ibsen, Henrik, 1169
- Ikola, Osmo, rev. 68, 918
- Il'f, Il'ja, 1277
- Il'f & Petrov, 1198
- Il'inski, Oleg, 819
- Iljinsky, Natalia, rev. 60
- 700 Il'nytzkyj, Roman, Deutschland und Ukraine, 1934-1945: Tatsachen europäischer Ostpolitik, I-II (John P. Pauls), 4(18, 1960), 277-78
- Inber, Vera, 41
- 701 Indiana Slavic Studies, I, ed. Michael Ginsburg & Joseph T. Shaw (Oleg A. Maslenikov), 15(1957), 64-65
- Ingham, Norman W., rev. 234, 591, 1185
- 702 Inkeles, Alex., & Raymond A. Bauer, The Soviet Citizen: Daily Life in a Totalitarian Society (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 281
- Inkeles, Alex., 105
- 703 "In Memoriam: Eduard Mišek," 7 (1963), 109-10
- 704 "In Memoriam: Renato Poggioli, 1907-1963," 9(1965), 117-19
- Ireland, Rosh, 1912
- 705 Isačenko, A. V., Die russische Sprache der Gegenwart, I: Formenlehre (Victor Terras), 7(1963), 75-77
- Isotov, Nicholas D., rev. 996, 1947
- 706 Istituto Universitario Orientale, Annali Sezione Slava, IX (1966), X (1967), XI(1968) (Dale Plank), 14 (1970), 399
- 707 Iswolsky, Helene, Christ in Russia: The History, Tradition, and Life of the Russian Church (Matthew Spinka), 5(19, 1961), 69-70
- Iswolsky, Helene, rev. 1400, 1929
- 708 Ivanov, Georgij, 1943-1958
- stixi, introd. by Roman Gul' (Vladimir Markov), 17(1959), 286-87
- Ivanov, V. I., 1741
- 709 Ivanov, V. V., Istoričeskaja fonologija russkogo jazyka: Razvitie fonologičeskoi sistemy drevnerusskogo jazyka v X-XII vv. (Sarah G. Thomason), 15(1971), 519-20
- 710 Ivanov, Vjačeslav I., Prozračnost', Einl. von Johannes Holthusen; Ivanov-Razumnik, Aleksandr Blok / Andrej Belyj, 2nd ed.; Veresae, V., V. Tupike (Michael Klimenko), 13(1969), 380-82
- Ivanov, Vsevolod, 193
- 711 Ivask, George, "Literary Archives of the Russian Emigrés," 17 (3, 1959), 137-43
- 712 Ivask, George, "Rossica in Horizon," 16(1958), 144-48
- 713 Ivask, George, "Rožanov," 5(19, 1961), 110-22
- Ivask, George, rev. 13, 596, 680, 965, 1284, 1321, 1509, 1518
- 714 Ivask, Jurij, Xvala; Raic, Evgenij, Sovremennik (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 477
- Ivask, Ju. P., 272, 322, 334, 1400
- 715 Ivić, Pavle, "Basic Problems and Current Research in Yugoslav Dialectology," 5(19, 1961), 103-09
- 716 Ivić, Pavle, Dijalektologija srpskohrvatskog jezika: Uvod i štokavsko narečje; Ivić, Pavle, Die serbokroatischen Dialekte: Ihre Struktur und Entwicklung, I: Allgemeines und die štokavische Dialektgruppe (Michael Samilov), 17(3, 1959), 407-08
- 717 Ivić, Pavle, Die serbokroatischen Dialekte: Ihre Struktur und Entwicklung, I (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 17(3, 1959), 405-06
- Ivić, Pavle, rev. 318
- Ivić, Pavle, 914
- Iwanik, John, 1661
- Izmajlov, N. V., 1331a
- 718 Jackson, Eugene, & Elizabeth Bartlett Gordon, Russian Made Simple (Maurice I. Levin), 10 (1966), 95-96
- 719 Jackson, Robert L., "Dmitrij Karamazov and the 'Legend,'" 9 (1965), 257-67

- 720 Jackson, Robert L., "Doktor Živago and the Living Tradition," 4 (18, 1960), 103-18
- 721 Jackson, Robert L., Dostoevsky's Quest for Form: A Study of His Philosophy of Art (Sven Linnér), 11(1967), 88-89
- 722 Jackson, Robert L., Dostoevsky's Underground Man in Russian Literature (Elisabeth Stenbock-Fermor), 17(3, 1959), 397-99
- Jackson, Robert L., rev. 485, -1025
- Jackson, William A., 804
- 723 Jacobson, Helen, "Teaching Russian in a Junior College," 8 (1964), 62-65
- Jacobson, Helen, 996
- Jagić, V., 1082
- 724 Jakobson, Roman, Selected Writings, I: Phonological Studies (Bertil Malmberg), 11(1967), 211-13
- 725 Jakobson, Roman, Selected Writings, IV: Slavic Epic Studies (Felix J. Ginas), 12(1968), 219-22
- 726 Jakobson, Roman, Studies in Russian Philology; Matejka, L., ed., Readings in Russian Poetics (Victor Terras), 8(1964), 86-87
- 727 Jakobson, Roman, & Dean S. Worth, eds., Sofonija's Tale of the Russian-Tatar Battle on the Kulikovo Field (Maximilian Braun), 8(1964), 452
- Jakobson, Roman, 116, 1593
- 728 Jakovenko, N. P., Slovesnoe udarenie v sovremennom russkom jazyke (Kurt A. Klein), 12(1968), 492-93
- 729 James, C. V., ed., Russian Song-Book, I-II (William W. Derbyshire), 10(1966), 363-65
- 730 James, F. Cyril, On Understanding Russia (Robert C. Tucker), 4 (18, 1960), 282
- 731 Janion, Maria, Zycmunt Krasinski: Debiut i dojrzałość (Wiktor Weintraub), 4(1962), 267-68
- 732 Janouch, Gustav, Jaroslav Hašek, der Vater des braven Soldaten Schwejk (Willy Prochazka), 12 (1968), 358-59
- Jaskiewicz, Walter C., rev. 397, 818, 987, 1002, 1927
- 733 Jasny, Naum, Essays on the Soviet Economy (Nicolas Spulber), 6 (1962), 284-85
- Jasny, Naum, 1179
- Jassem, Wiktor, 1620
- 734 Jaszczun, Wasył, & Szymon Krynski, A Dictionary of Russian Idioms and Colloquialisms: 2200 Expressions with Examples (Olga Sorokin), 12(1968), 494-96
- Jaszczun, Wasył, rev. 972, 1748
- 735 Javarek, Vera, & Mirosława Sudjic, Teach Yourself Serbo-Croat (Thomas F. Magner), 8(1964), 338-39
- 736 Jażdżewski, Konrad, Poland (Viktor Koresaar), 11(1967), 502-04
- 737 Jegers, Benjamin, Latviešu trimdas izdevumu bibliografija 1940-1960, 1: Grāmatas un brošūras (Valdis J. Zeps), 14(1970), 256-57
- 738 Jegers, Benjamin, Verkannte Bedeutungsverwandtschaften baltischer Wörter (Valdis J. Zeps), 13 (1969), 118
- Jegers, B., rev. 390, 1424
- 739 Jehlička, Miloslav, Vyprávěcké umění Lva Tolstého: Raná tvorba (George Gibian), 15(1971), 378
- 740 Jelavich, Barbara, A Century of Russian Foreign Policy, 1814-1914 (Walther Kirchner), 9(1965), 354-55
- 741 Jelavich, Barbara, Russia and Greece During the Regency of King Othon, 1832-1835 (Michael Klimentko), 8(1964), 352
- 742 Jelavich, Barbara, Russia and the Rumanian National Cause, 1858-1859 (Stephen A. Fischer-Galati), 4(18, 1960), 79-80
- Jelavich, Barbara, 745, 746, 747
- 743 Jelavich, Charles, Tsarist Russia and Balkan Nationalism: Russian Influence in the Internal Affairs of Bulgaria and Serbia, 1879-1886 (Serge A. Zenkovsky), 5 (19, 1961), 391-92
- 744 Jelavich, Charles, ed., Languages and Area Studies: East Central and Southeastern Europe: A Survey (Keith Hitchins), 15(1971), 255-57
- 745 Jelavich, Charles, & Barbara Jelavich, eds., The Balkans in Transition: Essays on the Development of Balkan Life and Politics Since the Eighteenth Century (Stephen Fischer-Galati), 8(1964), 352-53
- 746 Jelavich, Charles, & Barbara Jelavich, eds., The Education of a Russian Statesman: The Memoirs of Nicholas Karlovich Giers (R. V. Allen), 7(1963), 339
- 747 Jelavich, Charles, & Barbara Jelavich, eds., Russia in the East, 1876-1880 (Robert F. Byrnes), 4 (18, 1960), 82-83
- Jelić-Leskovar, Ema, 590
- Jenkins, R. J. H., 302
- Jettmar, Karl, 1255
- 748 Johnson, Bernard, ed., New Writing in Yugoslavia (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 15(1971), 397-98
- 749 Johnson, D. Barton, "Nabokov's Ada and Puškin's Eugene Onegin," 15(1971), 316-23
- 750 Johnson, D. Barton, Transformations and Their Use in the Resolution of Syntactic Homomorphy: Prepositional or Constructions in Contemporary Standard Russian (Frank Y. Gladney), 15(1971), 364-66
- 751 Johnson, Donald Barton, "Verbs

- of Body Position in Russian," 14 (1970), 423-35
- Johnson, Doris, 996
- 752 Johnson, E. L., & R. E. F. Smith, Russian Social Science Reader (Steven P. Hill), 12(1968), 236-38
- Johnson, Pamela Hansford, 1589
- 753 Johnson, Priscilla, Khrushchev and the Arts: The Politics of Soviet Culture 1962-1964, eds. Priscilla Johnson & Leopold Labedz (Irwin Weil), 9(1965), 447-49
- Johnston, Kenneth, 369
- Jókay, Z., 95
- Joki, Aulis J., rev. 1039
- Jonas, Florence, 774
- 754 Jones, Daniel, & Dennis Ward, The Phonetics of Russian (Michael Shapiro), 14(1970), 514-16
- Jones, Lawrence G., 612
- Jones, Rosemary Brown, 438
- Jonke, L.J., 590
- Jordan, Marion, 1198
- 755 Josselson, Harry H., & Fan Parker, From Pushkin to Pasternak: Intermediate Russian Literary Reader (Morton Benson), 7(1963), 212-13
- Josselson, Harry H., rev. 969, 1055
- 756 Journal of Croatian Studies (N. R. Fričić), 11(1967), 119-20
- 757 Jovaišas, Albinas, Liudvikas Reza (V. Maciūnas), 15(1971), 138-39
- Jovanovich, William, 369
- Jovkov, Jordan, 1140
- Juhász, Ferenc, 1863
- 758 Jünger, Harri, Alexei Tolstoj: Erkenntnis und Gestaltung (Thomas F. Rogers), 14(1970), 371-72
- 759 Juran, Sylvia, "Zapiski sumasheďego: Some Insights into Gogol's World," 5(19, 1961), 331-33
- Järma, Mall, rev. 937, 1189
- Juviler, Nina, rev. 256, 573, 1854
- Kačić-Miošić, Andrija, 765
- 760 Kadić, Ante, Contemporary Croatian Literature (Thomas F. Magner), 5(19, 1961), 284-85
- 761 Kadić, Ante, Contemporary Serbian Literature (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 9(1965), 324-25
- 762 Kadić, Ante, "Croatian Émigré Writers," 4(18, 1960), 35-43
- 763 Kadić, Ante, Croatian Reader with Vocabulary (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 16(1958), 361-63
- 764 Kadić, Ante, From Croatian Renaissance to Yugoslav Socialism (Anthony M. Mlikotin), 15(1971), 85-87
- 765 Kadić, Ante, "The Importance of Kačić-Miošić," 16(1958), 109-14
- 766 Kadić, Ante, ed., Modern Yugoslav Literature: An Anthology with Biographical Sketches (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 16(1958), 164-66
- 767 Kadić, Ante, "St. Francis Xavier and Marko Marulić," 5(19, 1961), 12-18
- Kadić, Ante, rev. 182, 185, 368, 481, 894, 1224, 1326, 1476, 1546
- Kafka, Franz, 1657
- Kahla, Martti, 1771
- 768 Kalima, Jalo, Die slavischen Lehnwörter im Ostseefinnischen (V. Kiparsky), 16(1958), 171-72
- 769 Kalnins, Bruno, Agitprop: Die Propaganda in der Sowjetunion (Temira Fachmuss), 11(1967), 480
- Kamen, Henry, 1242
- 770 Kann, Robert A., A Study in Austrian Intellectual History: From Late Baroque to Romanticism (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 83
- Kantemir, A. D., 224, 1545
- 771 Kapitanoff, Lorraine T., "The Teaching of Technical Russian," 7 (1963), 51-56
- Kapitanoff, Lorraine T., rev. 296, 444
- 772 Kaplan, Herbert H., The First Partition of Poland (Piotr S. Wandycz), 7(1963), 89
- Kapp, Yvonne, 379
- 773 Karadžić, Vuk, Dela (Mateja Matejčić), 15(1971), 88-89
- 774 Karamzin, N. M., Letters of a Russian Traveler, 1789-1790: An Account of a Young Russian Gentleman's Tour Through Germany, Switzerland, France, and England, tr. Florence Jonas, introd. by Leon Stilman (Roderick Page Thaler), 16 (1958), 151-52
- 775 Karamzin, N. M., A Memoir on Ancient and Modern Russia: The Russian Text, ed. Richard Pipes; Pipes, Richard, Karamzin's Memoir on Ancient and Modern Russia: A Translation and Analysis (J. Thomas Shaw), 5(19, 1961), 174-75
- 777 Karamzin, N. M., Selected Prose, tr. with an introd. by Henry M. Nebel, Jr. (James Rice), 14(1970), 384-88
- Karamzin, N. M., 1159
- 778 Karanikas, Alexander, & Helen Karanikas, Elias Venezis (Costas M. Proussis), 15(1971), 399-400
- Karazin, V. N., 441
- 779 Karlinsky, Simon, "Cvetaeva in English: A Review Article," 10 (1966), 191-96
- 780 Karlinsky, Simon, Marina Cvetaeva: Her Life and Art (F. D. Reeve), 11(1967), 360-62
- 781 Karlinsky, Simon, "Vladimir Nabokov's Novel *Dar* as a Work of Literary Criticism: A Structural Analysis," 7(1963), 284-90
- Karlinsky, Simon, rev. 643, 840, 1023, 1035, 1423, 1736
- Karlinsky, Simon, 1484
- Karpát, Milan, rev. 813
- 782 Karpovič, M., & Dm. Čičevskij, eds., Russkij literaturnyj arxiv (Leon Stilman), 16(1958), 70-71
- Karpovič, M. M., ed., 1105
- Karpovich, Michael M., 1936

- 783 Kaspin, Albert, "Character and Conflict in Ostrovskij's Talents and Admirers," 8(1964), 26-36
- 784 Kaspin, Albert, "A Superfluous Man and an Underground Man in Ostrovskij's The Poor Bride," 6 (1962), 312-21
- 785 Kaspin, Albert, "Uncle Tom's Cabin and 'Uncle' Akim's Inn: More on Harriet Beecher Stowe and Turgenev," 9(1965), 47-55
- Kaspin, Albert, rev. 111, 582, 1661, 1801
- 786 Katayen, L., & V. Telberg, Russian-English Dictionary of Musical Terms (William W. Derbyshire), 10 (1966), 363-65
- 787 Katkoff, Vladimir, Soviet Economy, 1940-1965 (Nicolas Spulber), 7 (1963), 232
- Katkov, George, 1242
- Katzander, Howard L., 1085
- 788 Katzner, Kenneth, A Russian Review Text (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 7(1963), 213-14
- Kayden, Eugene M., 935, 1243, 1244, 1329, 1330
- Kazakov, Ju. P., 292, 849
- 789 Kazakov, Yuri, Going to Town and Other Stories, tr. Gabriella Azrael (Walter N. Vickery), 8(1964), 345-46
- 790 Kazakov, Yuri, Selected Short Stories, introd. by George Gibian (Walter N. Vickery), 8(1964), 345-46
- 791 Kažoknieks, Mara, Studien zur Rezeption der Antike bei Russischen Dichtern zu Beginn des XIX. Jahrhunderts (Roberta Reeder), 14 (1970), 382-84
- 792 Keefer, Lubov, "Gogol' and Music," 14(1970), 160-81
- 793 Keefer, Lubov, "The Operetta Librettos of Ivan Turgenev," 10 (1966), 134-54
- 794 Keefer, Lubov, "Russia and Poland Through American Opera Glasses," 16(1958), 291-06
- 795 Kembell, Robin, Alexander Blok: A Study in Rhythm and Metre (James Bailey), 11(1967), 92-95
- 796 Kempers, John, "The Teaching of Russian: A Response to Nathan Rosen," 11(1967), 71-74
- 797 Kennan, George, Siberia and the Exile System [abridg. ed.], introd. by George Frost Kennan (Donald W. Treadgold), 17(3, 1959), 84-85
- 798 Kennan, George F., The Marquis de Custine and His Russia in 1839 (Walter N. Vickery), 15(1971), 527-28
- 799 Kennan, George F., Soviet-American Relations, 1917-1920, II: The Decision to Intervene (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 200-01
- 800 Kennan, George F., Soviet Foreign Policy, 1917-1941 (Robert C. Tucker), 5(19, 1961), 182
- Kennan, George Frost, 797
- 801 Kennan, George P., Russia and the West Under Lenin and Stalin (Robert F. Byrnes), 7(1963), 91
- 802 Kent, Leonard J., The Subconscious in Gogol' and Dostoevskij, and Its Antecedents (Carl R. Prof-fer), 14(1970), 375-77
- Kern, Gary, rev. 1211
- Kersten, Peter A., rev. 45, 879
- Kesich, Lydia W., rev. 1910
- 803 Khokhlov, Nikolai, In the Name of Conscience (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 280
- Khoneli, Mose, 29
- Kilcoyne, Martin, rev. 514
- 804 The Kilgour Collection of Russian Literature, 1750-1920, With Notes on Early Books and Manuscripts of the 16th and 17th Centuries, preface by William A. Jackson (J. Thomas Shaw), 5(19, 1961), 183
- 805 Kilic, Altumur, Turkey and the World, introd. by William O. Douglas (Ivar Spector), 5(19, 1961), 74
- 806 Kilmarx, Robert A., A History of Soviet Air Power (Melvin C. Wren), 7(1963), 225
- Kimball, Stanley B., rev. 675
- 807 Kimball, Stanley Buchholz, Czech Nationalism: A Study of the National Theatre Movement, 1845-1883 (Milada Součková), 9(1965), 357-58
- 808 Kiparsky, Valentin, English and American Characters in Russian Fiction (Evelyn Bristol), 9(1965), 445-47
- 809 Kiparsky, Valentin, Russische historische Grammatik, I: Die Entwicklung des Lautsystems (Horace G. Lunt), 9(1965), 82-86
- 810 Kiparsky, Valentin, Der Wortakzent der russischen Schriftsprache (John Beebe), 6(1962), 380-82
- Kiparsky, Valentin, rev. 122, 768, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1791, 1933
- Kipnis, Leonid, 1212
- Kirchner, Walther, rev. 740, 993, 1628, 1651
- 811 Kirilov, Nikolai, & Frank Kirk, eds., Introduction to Modern Bulgarian Literature (James F. Clarke), 15(1971), 230-32
- Kirk, Frank, 811
- Kirkconnell, Watson, rev. 821
- Kirkconnell, Watson, 33, 1030, 1094, 1529
- 812 Kirschbaum, J. M., Pan-Slavism in Slovak Literature: Jan Kollar-Slovak Poet of Pan-Slavism (Paul I. Trenskey), 11(1967), 227
- 813 Kirschbaum, Joseph M., Slovakia: Nation at the Crossroads of Central Europe (Milan Karpát), 4(18, 1960), 385-87
- Kirschbaum, J. M., rev. 1309
- 814 Kiseleva, L. A., et al., A Practical Handbook of Russian Style,

- Words, Phrases, Derivation (Kurt A. Klein), 15(1971), 134-35
- 815 Klagstad, Harold L., Jr., "The Phonemic System of Colloquial Standard Bulgarian," 16(1958), 42-54
- Klagstad, Harold L., Jr., rev. 329, 464, 717, 763, 766, 1031, 1349, 1575, 1580, 1782
- 816 Klaić, Bratoljub, Veliki rječnik stranih riječi (Morton Benson), 11 (1967), 347-48
- Kleimola, Ann Marie, 357
- 817 Klein, Kurt, "Recent Soviet Discussion on Reform of Russian Orthography," 8(1964), 54-61
- Klein, Kurt, 562
- Klein, Kurt A., rev. 637, 728, 814, 1152, 1323
- 818 Kleine slavische Biographie (Walter C. Jaskiewicz), 4(18, 1960), 190
- 819 Klenovskij, Dm., Stixi: Izbrannoe iz šesti knig i novye stixi (1965-1966); Klenovskij, Dm., Pevučaja noša; Korvin-Piotrovskij, Vladimir, Pozdnij gost': Stixi, počemy, dramatičeskie počemy v dvux tomach, t. 1: Stixi; Adamovič, Georgij, Edinstvo: Stixi raznyx let; Il'inskiĭ, Oleg, Stixi: Kniga tret'ja; Filippov, Boris, Veter svežest: Stixi i proza (Aleksis Rannit), 14(1970), 353-69
- Klimas, Antanas, rev. 548, 860, 885
- Klimas, Antanas, 327
- Klimenko, Michael, rev. 118, 158, 317, 710, 741, 1275, 1591, 1811
- 820 Kline, George L., ed., Soviet Education (Abraham Kreusler), 16 (1958), 180-81
- Kline, George L., rev. 131, 175
- Kline, George L., 417
- 821 Klonowicz, Sebastjan Fabjan, The Boatman: A Voyage down the Vistula from Warsaw to the Green Gate of Danzig, tr. Marion M. Coleman, introd. by Mary E. Osborn (Watson Kirkconnell), 17(3, 1959), 73-74
- Kloss, Heinz, 474
- Kluckhohn, Clyde, 105
- 822 Kluge, Rolf-Dieter, Westeuropa und Russland im Weltbild Aleksandr Bloks (Temira Pachmuss), 12(1968), 354-55
- 823 Klum, Edith, Natur, Kunst und Liebe in der Philosophie Vladimir Solov'eva: Eine religionsphilosophische Untersuchung, preface by Fedor Stepun (Heinrich A. Stammeler), 10(1966), 488-89
- 824 Klymasz, R. B., A Classified Dictionary of Slavic Surname Changes in Canada (Morton Benson), 9(1965), 224-25
- 825 Klymasz, Robert B., "Social and Cultural Motifs in Canadian Ukrainian Lullabies," 12(1968), 176-83
- 826 Klyuchevskij, Vasilii, Peter the Great, tr. Lilianna Archibald (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 82
- Knjažnin, Ja. B., 1860
- Knowles, A. V., 1198
- 827 Kodov, Kristo, Udarenieto v belgarskija knižoven ezik (Ernest Scatton), 13(1969), 113-14
- 828 Koehler, Ludmila, "The Grotesque Poetry of Dostoevskij," 14(1970), 11-23
- 829 Kofos, Evangelos, Nationalism and Communism in Macedonia (Theo Stavrou), 9(1965), 352-53
- 830 Kohn, Hans, Basic History of Modern Russia; Curtiss, John Shelton, The Russian Revolutions of 1917; Dallin, David J., The Changing World of Soviet Russia (C. E. Black), 15(1957), 301-04
- 831 Kokorev, A. V., comp., Xrestomatija po ruskoj literature XVIII veka (Jacob P. Mursky), 11(1967), 370-71
- Kolaja, Jiff, rev. 659
- Kolb-Seletskij, Natalia, rev. 1503
- Koljević, Svetozar, 1914
- Kollar, Jan, 812
- 832 Kölle, Helmut, Farbe, Licht und Klang in der malenden Poesie Derzavins (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 12(1968), 254
- Kolodziej, George, rev. 1459
- Kolsti, John S., rev. 515
- Komarovič, V. L., 173
- Komenský, Jan Amos, 177
- Kondy, Walter, rev. 285, 286, 665, 871
- Koneski, Blaže, 1349
- Königs, Elli-Kaija, rev. 389, 685
- Konick, Willis, rev. 1679
- Konick, Willis, 1703
- Konrad, Alexander, rev. 932
- 833 Korbelt, Josef, The Communist Subversion of Czechoslovakia, 1938-1948: The Failure of Coexistence (Joseph S. Roucek), 5(19, 1961), 81
- Korbelt, Josef, rev. 689
- 834 Koresaar, Viktor, & Aleksis Rannit, eds., Estonian Poetry and Language: Studies in Honor of Ants Oras (Tiina Vedro), 11(1967), 364-66
- Koresaar, Viktor, rev. 539, 540, 541, 566, 736, 1121, 1196, 1256
- 835 Korn, David, "Genitive or Accusative After Negation in Russian," 11(1967), 442-49
- Korn, David, rev. 488, 1174
- Korotky, V., 43, 450, 1805
- 836 Korsakas, E., ed., Lietuvių literatūra ir ryšiai ir saveikos (Rimvydas Silbajoris), 15(1971), 513
- Korubin, Blagoja, 1349
- Korvin-Piotrovskij, Vladimir, 819
- Koschmieder, Erwin, 187
- 837 Koschmieder-Schmid, Käthe, Vergleichende griechisch-slavische Aspektstudien (Horace G. Lunt), 12 (1968), 376-78

- Koshansky-Olienikov, Olga, 1185
- 838 Koslow, Jules, Ivan the Terrible (Robert F. Byrnes), 7(1963), 230
- 839 Koslow, Jules, The Kremlin: Eight Centuries of Tyranny and Terror (S. Pushkarev), 17(3, 1959), 298-99
- Kosteljanec, B. O., 579
- Kostetzky, Baghor G., 67
- 840 Kostka, Edmund K., Schiller in Russian Literature (Simon Karlin-sky), 10(1966), 108-10
- Kostka, Edmund, rev. 624, 924
- Kotkov, S. I., 1553
- 841 Kot, Stanislaw, Georges Niemirycz et la lutte contre l'intolérance au 17^e siècle (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 82-83
- Kottmeier, Elisabeth, 67, 1432
- Koulaeff, Galina, 635
- 842 Koutsoudas, Andreas, Writing Transformational Grammars: An Introduction (Henry Kucera), 13 (1969), 118-20
- 843 Kovačić, Ivan, Smil i suze stara rega Splita: Laughter and Tears in Old Split (Rasio Dunatov), 15 (1971), 245-46
- 844 Kovács, Agnes, Magyar állatmesék típusmutatója (Archer Taylor), 4 (18, 1960), 71-72
- 845 Kovago, Jozsef, You Are All Alone (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 279
- 846 Kovaliv, Pantelejmon, Leksyčnyj fond literaturnoji movy kyjiv's'koho periodu X-XIV stolittja, II: Zapoznyčennja (Herbert Galton), 9 (1965), 219-21
- Kovtun, Emil, rev. 504, 632
- Kowalski, Edward, 661
- 847 Kozljaninova, I. P., Sovremennoe literaturnoe proiznošenie (Orfopija) (Robert L. Baker), 9(1965), 214
- 848 Krader, Lawrence, Social Organization of the Mongol-Turkic Pastoral Nomads (E. D. Francis), 12 (1968), 260-61
- 849 Kramer, Karl D., "Jurij Kazakov: The Pleasures of Isolation," 10 (1966), 22-31
- 850 Kramer, Karl D., "Satiric Form in Saltykov's Gospoda Golovlevy," 14(1970), 453-64
- Kramer, Karl D., rev. 261, 535, 1213
- Krasifski, Zygmunt, 432, 731, 904
- 851 Kraus, David, "Sources of Scientific Russian," 4(19, 1961), 123-31
- 852 Krauss, W., Z. Stieber, J. Bělič, & V. I. Borkovskij, eds., Slawisch-deutsche Wechselbeziehungen in Sprache, Literatur und Kultur (André von Gronicka), 14 (1970), 507-09
- Krawciw, Bohdan, 979
- Kremnev, Ivan, 1522
- Krett, J. N., 34
- 853 Kreusler, Abraham, "Modernization of the Russian Secondary School System," 16(1958), 130-43
- 854 Kreusler, Abraham, "The New Reform of Soviet Education," 13 (1969), 539-43
- 855 Kreusler, Abraham, "The New Soviet Foreign Language Curriculum," 5(19, 1961), 352-60
- 856 Kreusler, Abraham, "The Soviet Modern Language Reform Movement," 17(3, 1959), 160-70
- 857 Kreusler, Abraham, "The Soviet School at the Crossroads," 10 (1966), 377-81
- 858 Kreusler, Abraham, The Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages in the Soviet Union (Jacob Ornstein), 8 (1964), 468-469
- 859 Kreusler, Abraham A., A Teacher's Experiences in the Soviet Union (Edwin H. St. Vincent), 10 (1966), 371-72
- Kreusler, Abraham, rev. 311, 820 1390
- 860 Krévě, Vincas, The Herdsman and the Linden Tree, tr. Albinas Baranuskas, Pranas Pranckus & Raphael Sealy, introd. by Charles Angoff (Antanas Klimas), 9(1965), 337-38
- 861 Kridl, Manfred, The Lyric Poems of Julius Słowacki (Olga Scherer-Virski), 4(18, 1960), 65-66
- 862 Kridl, Manfred, A Survey of Polish Literature and Culture, tr. Olga Scherer-Virski (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 15(1958), 259-60
- Kridl, Manfred, 43
- Krivoshein, Vera, 944
- 863 Krleža, Miroslav, The Return of Philip Latinovicz, tr. Zora G. Depolo (Joseph Suhadolc), 15(1971), 87-88
- 864 Krotkov, Yury, I Am From Moscow, tr. Yury Krotkov & Mark Barty-King (Steven P. Hill), 13(1969), 261-62
- 865 Krueger, John R., "The Impact of Russian and Western Literature on Mongolia," 17(3, 1959), 25-34
- Krueger, John R., rev. 549
- Krueger, John R., 318
- Kruhe, Ludwig, rev. 999
- Krupitsch, Victor S., rev. 579
- Krynski, Szymon, 734
- 866 Krzyżanowski, Jerzy R., "On the History of Ashes and Diamond," 15 (1971), 324-31
- Krzyżanowski, Jerzy R., rev. 151, 992, 1095, 1183, 1238, 1857
- 867 Krzyżanowski, Julian, Madrej głowie dość dwie słowie [2 vols.] (Archer Taylor), 5(19, 1961), 75
- 868 Krzyżanowski, Ludwik, ed., Joseph Conrad: Centennial Essays (Edward J. Czerwinski), 5(19, 1961), 62-63
- Krzyżanowski, Ludwik, 538
- 869 Księga pamiątkowa ku czci Stanisława Piłonia, ed. Zygmunt Czerny, Henryk Markiewicz, Jan Nowakowski, Mieczysław Romankówna, Kazimierz

- Wyka (Wiktor Weintraub), 6(1962), 268-69
- 870 Kubijovč, Volodymyr, ed., Ukraine: A Concise Encyclopaedia, 1 (Lawrence L. Thomas), 8(1964), 334-35
- Kubrjakova, E. S., 549
- 871 Kučankowa, H., & Jan Wjela, comps., Prédne kłoski: Wujimki z noweje serbskeje literatury (Walter Kondy), 5(19, 1961), 379-80
- 872 Kučera, Henry, The Phonology of Czech (Ladislav Matejka), 7(1963), 209-11
- 873 Kučera, Henry, & George K. Monroe, A Comparative Quantitative Phonology of Russian, Czech, and German (Valdis J. Zeps), 14(1970), 104-05
- Kučera, Henry, rev. 474, 842
- 874 Kuhar, Aloysius L., The Conversion of the Slovenes and the German-Slav Ethnic Boundary in the Eastern Alps (Francis Dvornik), 5(19, 1961), 389-91
- 875 Kuhn, Alfred, "A Note on Raskol'-nikov's Hats," 15(1971), 425-32
- Kuipers, Aert H., rev. 29
- Kulczycka-Saloni, J., 1183
- 876 Kunciewicz, Maria, ed., The Modern Polish Mind: An Anthology (Zbigniew Folejewski), 7(1963), 201-03
- Kunciewicz, Maria, rev., 1688
- Kundzins, Haralds, 937
- 877 Kunert, Ilse, J. U. Niemcewicz: Spiewy historyczne, Geschichtsauffassung und -Darstellung (Jadwiga Maurer), 13(1969), 400-01
- Kunitz, Stanley, 1821
- Kupala, Janka, 1604
- 878 Küppers, Bernhard, Die Theorie vom Typischen in der Literatur: Ihre Ausprägung in der russischen Literaturkritik und in der sowjetischen Literaturwissenschaft (Marjorie L. Hoover), 12(1968), 88-90
- Kuprin, A. I., 411
- Kuranov, Ju., 1805
- 879 K-W Russian Word Ending Selector: Nennsberg, Tatiana O., & Bruce B. Barber, Heath Russian Verb Wheel (Peter A. Kersten), 8(1964), 94-95
- 880 Labedz, Leopold, ed., Revisionism: Essays on the History of Marxist Ideas (Nicolas Spulber), 6(1962), 285
- Labedz, Leopold, 753, 970
- Lachmann, Renate, 232
- Lager, Robert, rev. 450
- 881 Lalić, Mihailo, The Wailing Mountain, tr. from the Serbo-Croat by Drenka Willen (Joseph Suha-dolc), 11(1967), 234-35
- L'Ami, C. E., 933
- 882 Lampert, E., Studies in Rebellion (Herbert E. Bowman), 16(1958), 366-67
- 883 Lampf, Horst, Das Frühwerk Michail Prišvins: Studien zur Erzähltechnik (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 13(1969), 246
- 884 Lampsidis, Giannis Th., Grammatik des boulgarischen Glösses (Horace G. Lunt), 13(1969), 109-10
- 885 Landsbergis, Algirdas, & Clark Mills, eds., The Green Linden: Selected Lithuanian Folksongs, preface by Robert Payne, introd. by Marija Gimbutas, illustrations by Viktoras Petravičius (Antanas Klimas), 9(1965), 335-37
- 886 Lane, Robert E., The Liberties of Wit: Humanism, Criticism, and the Civic Mind (Walter N. Vickery), 6(1962), 182-83
- 887 Langnas, Isaac A., comp., 1200 Russian Proverbs (Archer Taylor), 5(1962), 80
- 888 "Language Learning, A Multi-Discipline, Audio-Lingual Approach" (Nelson Brooks), 9(1965), 368-70
- 889 A Language-Teaching Bibliography (Patricia Anne Davis), 13(1969), 279-80
- 890 Lapidus, B. A., & S. V. Shevtsova, The Learner's Russian-English Dictionary (Polomkina, S., & H. Weiser, The Learner's English-Russian Dictionary (Joachim Baer), 8(1964), 337-38
- 891 Laqueur, Walter Z., & George Lichtheim, eds., The Soviet Cultural Scene 1956-1957 (Richard Pipes), 17(3, 1959), 90-91
- Laquer, Walter, 970
- 892 Latkovskis, Leonards, Latgalu uzvārdi, palāmes un dzīvības (Valdis J. Zeps), 14(1970), 114
- 893 "Latvian Emigré Publishing," 10(1966), 500
- Lavrenev, Boris, 76
- 894 Lavrin, Janko, ed., An Anthology of Modern Yugoslav Poetry (Ante Kadić), 8(1964), 208-09
- 895 Lavrin, Janko, Goncharov (Edmund Zawacki), 15(1957), 66
- Janko, Lavrin, 1904
- 896 Lavrov, P. A., Materialy po istorii vozniknovenija drevnejshej slavjanskoi pis'mennosti (Benjamin A. Stolz), 12(1968), 238-39
- Lavrov, P. A., 1450
- 897 Lavrov, Peter, Historical Letters, tr. with an introd. & notes by James P. Scanlan (Thomas B. Rainey), 12(1968), 486-87
- 898 Lawrence, John, A History of Russia (Robert F. Byrnes), 7(1963), 230
- Lazareff, Victor, 1426
- Lebed, Andrew I., 315
- Lechoń, Jan, 1096
- Lederer, Sidonie K., 1493
- 899 Lednicki, Wacław, ed., Adam Mickiewicz in World Literature: A Symposium (Edmund Ordon), 16(1958), 161-62
- 900 Lednicki, Wacław, Bits of Table Talk on Pushkin, Mickiewicz,

- Goethe, Turgenyev, and Sienkiewicz (H. B. Segel), 15(1957), 309-10
- 901 Lednicki, Wacław, Henryk Sienkiewicz: A Retrospective Synthesis (Victor Erlich), 5(19, 1961), 373-74
- 902 Lednicki, Wacław, Pushkin's Bronze Horseman: The Story of a Masterpiece (Harold B. Segel), 16 (1958), 162-64
- 903 Lednicki, Wacław, Tolstoy Between War and Peace (Elizabeth Trahan), 9(1965), 441-42
- 904 Lednicki, Wacław, ed., Zygmunt Krasinski, Romantic Universalist: An International Tribute (Harold B. Segel), 9(1965), 203-05
- Lednicki, Wacław, rev. 1128
- Lednicki, Wacław, 486
- 905 Lee, C. Nicholas, The Novels of Mark Aleksandrovich Aldanov (Elizabeth K. Beaujour), 15(1971), 77-78
- 906 Lee, C. Nicholas, "The Philosophical Tales of M. A. Aldanov," 15(1971), 273-92
- Lee, C. Nicholas, rev. 1547, 1609, 1744
- 907 Leed, Richard L., "A Contrastive Analysis of Russian and English Intonation Contours," 9(1965), 62-75
- 908 Leed, Richard L., "The Intonation of Yes-No Questions in Serbo-Croatian," 12(1968), 330-36
- 909 Leed, Richard L., "A Note on the Phonemic Status of Russian High Unrounded Vowels," 7(1963), 39-42
- Leed, Richard L., rev. 495
- Leed, Richard L., 443
- 910 Leer, Norman, "Stavrogin and Prince Hal: The Hero in Two Worlds," 6(1962), 99-116
- 911 Lees, Robert B., The Phonology of Modern Standard Turkish (Ymar Daher), 6(1962), 385
- Le Fleming, L. S. K., 260
- Legkaja, Irina, 271
- 912 Le Guillou, M. J., O. P., The Spirit of Eastern Orthodoxy, tr. Donald Attwater (Georges Florovsky), 8(1964), 480
- 913 Lehiste, Ilse, Consonant Quality and Phonological Units in Estonian (Paul Ariste), 11(1967), 495-97
- 914 Lehiste, Ilse, & Pavle Ivić, Accent in Serbocroatian: An Experimental Study (Victor Terras), 8 (1964), 87-88
- Lehiste, Ilse, rev. 1356
- Lehning, Arthur, 86
- 915 Lehkosynja dal': Vaplitjans'kyj zbirnyk, ed. with notes by Jurij Luc'kyj (Bohdan Romanenchuk), 9 (1965), 94-95
- 916 Lehrman, Edgar H., "Needed: American 'Handbooks' for Masterpieces in Russian," 13(1969), 363-74
- 917 Lehrman, Edgar H., ed., Turgenyev's Letters: A Selection (F. D. Reeve), 7(1963), 415-516
- Lehrman, Edgar H., rev. 1711, 1746
- Lehrman, Edgar, 561
- 918 Lehtinen, Meri, Basic Course in Finnish, ed., Thomas A. Sebeok (Osma Ikola), 8(1964), 465-66
- Lehtinen, Meri, rev. 1485
- 919 Leighton, Lauren G., "The Anecdote in Russia: Puškin, Vjazemskij, and Davydov," 10(1966), 155-66
- 920 Leighton, Lauren G., "Denis Davydov's Hussar Style," 7(1963), 349-60
- 921 Leighton, Lauren G., "Marlinskij's 'Ispytanie': A Romantic Rejoinder to Evgenij Olegin," 13 (1969), 200-16
- Leighton, Lauren G., rev. 1086, 1899
- 922 Lelis, Joseph, & Valdis J. Zeps, "The System of Verbs in the Latvian Dialect of Kõrsova," 9 (1965), 295-307
- 923 Le livre de la genèse du peuple Ukrainien, tr. Georges Luciani (J. B. Rudnykij), 17(3, 1959), 305-06
- Lemaire, Herve B., 474
- 924 Lemberg, Hans, Die nationale Gedankenwelt der Dekabristen (Edmund Kostka), 10(1966), 365-67
- 925 Lemieux, Claude P., "Harold E. Palmer's Contribution to the Oral Method of Teaching Foreign Languages," 8(1964), 320-26
- Lemieux, Claude P., rev. 64, 606, 1233
- 926 Lemon, Lee T., & Marion J. Reis, Russian Formalist Criticism: Four Essays (Robert F. Hughes), 12 (1968), 367-69
- 927 Lencék, Rado L., A Bibliographical Guide to the Literature on Slavic Civilizations (Benjamin A. Stolz), 12(1968), 118-19
- 928 Lencék, Rado L., The Verb Pattern of Contemporary Standard Slovene, With an Attempt at a Generative Description of the Slovene Verb by Horace G. Lunt (Herbert Galton), 12(1968), 232-34
- 929 Lensen, George Alexander, The Russian Push Toward Japan: Russo-Japanese Relations, 1697-1875 (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 415
- Lentin, A., ed., 1523
- Leong, Albert, rev. 133, 1713
- Leonhard, Wolfgang, 1078
- 930 Leonov, Leonid, The Thief, tr. Hubert Butler (Patricia Carden), 7 (1963), 419
- Leonov, L. M., 1144, 1550, 1691
- 931 Leont'ev, A. A., Jazykoznanie i psixologija (G. Koolmans Beynen), 12(1968), 229
- Leont'ev, K. N., 984
- 932 Leont'ev, Konstantin, Moja literaturnaja sud'ba: Avtobiografija (Alexander Konrad), 11(1967), 371-73
- 933 Lermontov, M., Selected Poetry,

- tr. C. E. L'Ami & Alexander Welikotny; Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich: A Hero of Our Time, tr. Philip Longworth, with an afterword by William E. Harkins; Lermontov, M. Yu., A Hero of Our Time, ed. D. J. Richards [2nd ed.]; Lermontov, M. Yu., The Demon, ed. with introd., notes, and vocab. by Dennis Ward [2nd rev. ed.] (Rostislav D. Roždestvensky), 10(1966), 344-46
- 934 Lermontov, M. Yu., A Hero of Our Time, tr. with an introd. by Paul Foote (James M. Holquist), 11 (1967), 232-33
- 935 Lermontov, Michail, The Demon and Other Poems, tr. by Eugene M. Kayden, introd. by Sir C. Maurice Bowra (Orrin Frink), 11(1967), 233-34
- 936 Lermontov, Mihail, A Hero of Our Time, tr. Vladimir Nabokov & Dmitri Nabokov; Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich, A Hero of Our Own Times, tr. Eden Paul & Cedar Paul, introd. by Maurice Bowra (J. T. Shaw), 17(3, 1959), 180-81
- Lermontov, M. Ju., 330, 421, 649, 1087, 1088, 1484, 1636
- 937 Lesins, Knuts, The Wine of Eternity: Short Stories from the Latvian, tr. Ruth Speirs & Haralds Kundzins (Mall Jarma), 16(1958), 357-58
- 938 Leskien, A., Hundbuch der altbulgarischen (altkirchenslavischen) Sprache (Horace G. Lunt), 8 (1964), 448-49
- 939 Leskov, Nikolai, Selected Tales, tr. David Magarshack, introd. by V. S. Pritchett (William B. Edgerton), 7(1963), 190-92
- Leskov, N. S., 24, 545, 1509
- Leskovar, E., 590
- 940 Lesya Ukrainka, Life and Work by Constantine Bida; Selected Works tr. by Vera Rich (George S. N. Luckyj), 13(1969), 264-65
- 941 Lethcoe, James, "Self-Deception in Dostoevskij's Notes from the Underground," 10(1966), 9-21
- 942 The Letters of Alexander Pushkin, tr. J. Thomas Shaw (Walter Arndt), 9(1965), 97-101
- 943 Letters of Fyodor Michailovitch Dostoevsky, tr. Ethel Colburn Mayne, introd. by Avrahm Yarmolinsky (Rimvydas Silbajoris), 10 (1966), 477-78
- 944 Letters of Nikolai Gogol, selected & ed. by Carl R. Proffer, tr. by Carl R. Proffer in collaboration with Vera Krivosheina (James M. Holquist), 13(1969), 383-84
- 945 Lettrich, Jozef, History of Modern Slovakia (Serge L. Levitsky), 15(1957), 154-55
- Levan, J. Daniel, rev. 259, 1334
- Levi, Peter, 1912
- 946 Levin, M. G., & L. P. Potapov, eds., The Peoples of Siberia (Dorothy Libby), 9(1965), 452-53
- 947 Levin, Maurice I., "On Presenting the Russian Verb," 13(1969), 229-41
- Levin, Maurice I., rev. 71, 132, 550, 718, 1586
- 948 Levin, Norman Balfour, "Teaching Russian to the Gifted Child in the Junior High School," 17(3, 1959), 268-71
- Levine, I. R., 1178
- 949 Levine, Isaac Don, The Mind of an Assassin (Robert C. Tucker), 4 (18, 1960), 280-81
- Levine, Madeline G., rev. 1554
- Levitov, A. I., 1043
- Levitskaja, H. I., 1152
- Levitsky, Serge L., rev. 644, 945
- Levytsky, Myron, 1528
- Lew, Wasył, rev. 34
- 950 Lewanski, Richard C., A Bibliography of Slavic Dictionaries, III: Russian (Thomas A. Sebeok), 8 (1964), 219
- 951 Lewanski, Richard C., et al. comps., The Literatures of the World in English Translation: A Bibliography, Vol. II: The Slavic Literatures (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 12(1968), 119
- 952 LeWinter, Oswald, "An American Poet Looks at Russian Poetry," 7 (1963), 243-50
- 953 LeWinter, Oswald, ed., Shakespeare in Europe (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 8(1964), 209-11
- LeWinter, Oswald, rev. 1242
- Liapunov, Vadim, rev. 961
- Lias, Godfrey, 119
- Libby, Dorothy, rev. 946
- 954 "Library of Russian Classics and Russian Plain Texts" (Robert L. Baker), 8(1964), 91-92
- 955 Lichatschow, Dmitrij, Nach dem Formalismus: Aufsätze zur russischen Literaturtheorie; Holthusen, Johannes, Prinzipien der Komposition und des Erzählens bei Dostoevskij (Gary Rosenshield), 14(1970), 518-19
- 956 Lichtheim, George, George Lukacs (Edward J. Brown), 15(1971), 514-15
- 957 Lichtheim, George, Marxism: An Historical and Critical Study (Donald S. Carlisle), 7(1963), 438
- Lichtheim, George, 891
- Lidin, V., 1805
- 958 Lietuvos TSR Mokslo Akademijos Lietuvių Kalbos ir Literatūros Institutas, Lietuvių kalbos žodynas (Gordon B. Ford, Jr.), 15(1971), 110
- 959 The Life of the Archpriest Avvakum by Himself, tr. Jane Harrison & Hope Mirrieles, preface by Prince D. S. Mirsky (Robert O. Crumey), 9(1965), 453-64
- Lightner, Theodore M., rev. 618

- 960 The Linden Tree: An Anthology of Czech and Slovak Literature, 1890-1960 (William E. Harkins), 9(1965), 207-08
- 961 Lindstrom, Thais S., A Concise History of Russian Literature, Vol. 1: From the Beginnings to Chekhov (Vadim Liapunov), 11 (1967), 348-50
- 962 Lindstrom, Thais S., "N. A. Rubakin: Architect of Popular Enlightenment," 17(3, 1959), 122-36
- 963 La Linguistique: Revue internationale de linguistique générale, No. 1 (1965) (Lew R. Micklesen), 10(1966), 359-61
- 964 Linieff, Eugenie, Folk Songs of the Ukraine, tr. Maria Safonoff, preface by Alfred J. Swan (Bruno Nettl), 17(3, 1959), 191
- 965 Linnér, Sven, Postoevskij on Realism (George Ivask), 12(1968), 460-61
- Linnér, Sven, rev. 113, 721
- 966 Liston, Jerry L., "On Defining the Interjection in Contemporary Russian," 15(1971), 479-89
- Literaturnye manifesty ot simvolizma k Oktabriu, 1902
- Litvinov, Ivy, 1276
- 967 Lixačev, D. S., ed., Slovo o polku Igoreve--pamjatnik XII veka (William E. Harkins), 7(1963), 194-97
- 968 Ljašenko, M. N., Programmirovannyj vvodno-fonetičeskij kurs ruskogo jazyka dlja inostrancev (Charles E. Townsend), 13(1969), 268-70
- Lobanov-Rostovsky, Andrei A., 365
- 969 Locke, William N., & A. Donald Booth, Machine Translation of Languages (Harry H. Josselson), 16 (1958), 174-75
- Lozofet, Pachomij, 1565
- Löhrot, Elias, 1197
- Lomonosov, M. V., 224, 225, 1545
- 970 London, Kurt, ed., Unity and Contradiction: Major Aspects of Sino-Soviet Relations; Laqueur, Walter, & Leopold Labedz, eds., The Future of Communist Society (Nicolas Spulber), 6(1962), 283-84
- 971 Long, John, Modern Russia: An Introduction (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 413-14
- 972 Long, John Grimshaw Russkoe čtenie dlja srednego urovnja (Wasył Jaszczun), 12(1968), 236
- Longworth, Philip, 933
- 973 Loozits, Oskar, Estnische Volkserzählungen (Archer Taylor), 4 (18, 1960), 69-71
- Lopatin, Ivan A., rev. 292, 1496
- 974 Lord, Albert B., Beginning Bulgarian (Carleton T. Hodge), 7 (1963), 217-18
- 975 Lord, Albert B., Beginning Serbo-croatian (Thomas F. Magner), 17(3, 1959), 80-81
- 976 Lord, Albert B., The Singer of Tales (Elisabeth Stenbock-Fermor), 5(19, 1961), 159-61
- 977 Lord, Albert B., & David E. Bynum, A Bulgarian Literary Reader (Herbert Galton & Heinrich Stamm-ler), 14(1970), 393-96
- Lord, Albert B., rev. 997
- Lord, Albert Bates, 1236
- Lord, Robert, 1695
- 978 Lotman, Ju. M., Lektsii po struktural'noi poetike: Vvedenie, teorija stikha, introd. by Thomas G. Winner (James Bailey), 13 (1969), 251-53
- Lottridge, Stephen S., rev. 545, 1311, 1314
- Louria, Yvette, rev. 505
- Lubachko, Ivan, rev. 14
- 979 Luchkovich, Michael, ed., Their Land: An Anthology of Ukrainian Short Stories, preface by Clarence A. Manning, introd. by Luke Luciwi, (Biog. Sketches) Bohdan Krawciw (Gregory Luznycky), 10(1966), 482
- 980 Luciani, Georges, Panslavisme et solidarité slave au XIX^e siècle: La Société des Slaves Unis (1823-1825) (Stephen Lukashevich), 12 (1968), 120-22
- Luciani, Georges, 923
- Luciwi, Luke, 979
- Luciwi, Theodore, 982
- 981 Luckyj, George S. N., "The Archetype of the Bastard in Ševčenko's Poetry," 14(1970), 277-83
- 982 Luciwi, Wasył, & Theodore Luciwi, Ahapius Honcharenko and the Alaska Herald: The Editor's Life and an Analysis of His Newspaper (Nicholas Andrusiak), 13(1969), 123-24
- Lučykj, George S. N., rev. 187, 940, 1647
- Luckyj, George S. N., 498, 915, 1528
- 983 Lukashevich, Stephen, Ivan Aksakov, 1823-1886: A Study in Russian Thought and Politics (Maurice Friedberg), 11(1967), 95-96
- 984 Lukashevich, Stephen, Konstantin Leontev (1831-1891): A Study in Russian "Heroic Vitalism" (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 13(1969), 245-47
- Lukashevich, Stephen, rev. 86, 980, 1076
- Lumacharsky, Anatoly Vasilievich, 72
- Lundin, C. Leonard, rev. 1168, 1585
- 985 Lunt, Horace G., ed., Harvard Slavic Studies, Vol. 5 (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 15(1971), 379-80
- 986 Lunt, Horace G., Kniga dlja čtenija: An Accented Russian Reader (Rebecca A. Domar), 16(1958), 81-82
- 987 Lunt, Horace G., Old Church Slavonic Grammar (W. C. Jaskiewicz), 15(1957), 146-47
- 988 Lunt, Horace G., "Slavic and Slavonic: A Note on Terminology," 4(18, 1960), 288

- Lunt, Horace G., rev. 26, 354, 517, 809, 837, 884, 938, 1307, 1482, 1532, 1553, 1559, 1590
- Lunt, Horace G., 318, 928
- Luxenburg, Norman, rev. 255, 1156, 1841
- 989 Luznycky, Gregory, Ukrainian Literature Within the Framework of World Literature (Vasyl Markus), 6 (1962), 269-70
- Luznycky, Gregory, rev. 979
- Lyman, Henry, 272
- 990 Lyra, Franciszek, "Integration of English Loans in U.S. Polish," 10(1966), 303-12
- MacAndrew, Andrew R., 16, 78
- 991 Macdermott, Mercia, A History of Bulgaria, 1393-1885 (Nicolas Spulber), 7(1963), 234
- Maciunas, Vincas, rev. 757
- 992 Maciuszko, Jerzy J., The Polish Short Story in English: A Guide and Critical Bibliography (Jerzy R. Krzyżanowski), 14(1970), 397
- Maciuszko, Jerzy J., rev. 1422, 1707, 1755
- Mackenzie, Kenneth, 1095
- 993 Mackiw, Theodor, Mazepa im Lichte der zeitgenössischen deutschen Quellen (Walther Kirchner), 9(1965), 356
- MacMaster, Robert E., rev. 1090
- 994 Madariaga, Isabel da, Britain, Russia and the Armed Neutrality of 1780: Sir James Harris's Mission to St. Petersburg During the American Revolution (Daniel Balmuth), 8(1964), 474
- Magarshack, David, 386, 552, 939, 1241, 1746
- 995 Magidoff, Robert, ed., Russian Science Fiction: An Anthology, tr. Doris Johnson (Nonna D. Shaw), 10 (1966), 227-28
- 996 Magidoff, Robert, ed., Russian Science Fiction 1968: An Anthology, comp. & ed. with an introd. by Robert Magidoff; tr. Helen Jacobson (Nicholas D. Isotov), 13 (1969), 388-89
- Magidoff, Robert, rev. 1283
- 997 Magner, Thomas F., Introduction to the Serbo-Croatian Language (Albert B. Lord), 15(1957), 73-74
- 998 Magner, Thomas F., Introduction to the Serbo-Croatian Language [2nd ed.] (Michael Samilov), 7 (1963), 216-17
- 999 Magner, Thomas F., Manual of Scientific Russian (Ludwig Krühe), 17(3, 1959), 195-96
- 1000 Magner, Thomas F., The Russian Alphabet (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 271-72
- 1001 Magner, Thomas F., Russian Scientific and Technical Readings (Alex M. Shane), 10(1966), 213-14
- 1002 Magner, Thomas F., Russian Tales: A Reader for Intermediate and Advanced Students (Walter C. Jaskiewicz), 5(19, 1961), 287

- 1003 Magner, Thomas F., "The stiljaga and His Language," 15(1957), 192-95
- 1004 Magner, Thomas F., "The Student and Russian Grammar," 6(1962), 39-43
- 1005 Magner, Thomas, The Student's Dictionary of Serbo-Croatian: Serbo-Croatian-English, English-Serbo-Croatian (Thomas J. Butler), 15(1971), 245
- 1006 Magner, Thomas F., ed., The Teaching of Russian: Reports and Papers (Robert L. Baker), 7(1963), 80-81
- 1007 Magner, Thomas F., "The Teaching of Russian: Some Observations and Suggestions," 9(1965), 420-26
- 1008 Magner, Thomas F., A Zagreb Kajkavian Dialect (Edward Stankiewicz), 11(1967), 493-95
- Magner, Thomas F., rev. 249, 363, 531, 569, 612, 735, 760, 975, 1107, 1176, 1420, 1454, 1478, 1598, 1751, 1886
- Magoun, Francis Peabody, Jr., 1197
- 1009 Maguire, Robert A., Red Virgin Soil: Soviet Literature in the 1920's (Alex M. Shane), 13(1969), 389-92
- Maguire, Robert A., rev. 584, 679, 1654
- Maguire, Robert A., 507
- 1010 Mahler, Elsa, Die russischen dörflichen Hochzeitsbräuche (Felix J. Oinas), 5(19, 1961), 386-87
- 1011 Mahnken, Irmgard, & Karl-Heinz Pollok, comps., Materialien zu einer slawistischen Bibliographie: Arbeiten der in Österreich, der Schweiz und der Bundesrepublik Deutschland tätigen Slawisten (1945-1963); Epstein, Fritz T., Albert C. Todd, Stephen Viederman, & Cynthia H. Whittaker, eds., The American Bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1963 (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 10(1966), 492-94
- Mahnken, Irmgard, 1289
- 1012 Maiakovski, Vladimir, Poemas, apresentação, resumo biográfico e notas de Boris Schnaiderman, tr. de Augusto e Haroldo de Campos, com a revisão ou a colaboração de Boris Schnaiderman; The Complete Plays of Vladimir Mayakovsky, tr. by Guy Daniels, with an introd. by Robert Payne (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 13(1969), 385-87
- 1013 Maichel, Karol, Guide to Russian Reference Books, I: General Bibliographies and Reference Books, ed. J. S. G. Simmons; Maichel, Karol, Guide to Russian Reference Books, II: History, Auxiliary Historical Sciences, Ethnography, and Geography, ed. J. S. G. Simmons (Fritz T. Epstein), 9(1965), 469-70
- Majakovskij, V. V., 432, 695, 1144, 1619, 1692

- 1015 The Major Comedies of Alexander Fredro, tr., with an introd. & commentaries by Harold B. Segel (David Welsh), 14(1970), 98-99
- Makarenko, Anton, 198
- 1016 Makux, Ivan, Na narodnij službi (Andrew Turchyn), 5(19, 1961), 395-96
- 1017 Malenko, Zinaida, & James J. Gebhard, "The Artistic Use of Portraits in Dostoevskij's Idiot," 5 (19, 1961), 243-54
- Malmberg, Bertil, rev. 725
- 1018 Maltzoff, Nicholas, Pattern Drills in Russian (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 272
- 1019 Maltzoff, Nicholas, Russian Reading and Conversation [2nd ed.] (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 272
- 1020 Maltzoff, Nicholas, Russian Reference Grammar (Anatol Flaume), 11(1967), 108-10
- 1021 Malyšev, V. I., Povest' o Suxane: iz istorii russkoj povesti XVII veka (Felix J. Oinas), 17(3, 1959), 68-69
- 1022 Malyšev, V. I., Ust-Tsilemskie rukopisnye sborniki XVI-XVII vv. (Serge A. Zenkovsky), 5(19, 1961), 388-89
- Mamatey, Victor S., rev. 610
- 1023 Mandel'stam, Nadezhda, Hope Against Hope: A Memoir, tr. Max Hayward, with an introd. by Clarence Brown; Mandel'stam, Nadezhda, Vospominaniya (Simon Karlinsky), 15(1971), 385-88
- 1024 Mandel'stam, Osip, Sobranie sočinenij v dvux tomax, 1: Stixotvorenija, ed. by G. P. Struve, B. A. Filippov, introd. by K. Braun, G. P. Struve, E. M. Rajs (Victor Terras), 10(1966), 103-05
- 1025 Mandel'stam, Osip, Sobranie sočinenij v dvux tomax, Tom vtoroj: Stixotvorenija, Proza, ed. G. P. Struve & B. A. Filippov, introd. by B. A. Filippov (Robert Louis Jackson), 13(1969), 375-80
- 1026 Mandel'stam, Osip, Sobranie sočinenij v trex tomax, Tom 3-ij, ed. G. P. Struve & B. A. Filippov (Igor Chinnov), 15(1971), 75-77
- Mandel'stam, O. E., 1321, 1690
- 1027 Mandryka, M. J., Z bolhars'ko-ukrajins'kix literaturnyx vzajemnyh (Yar Slavutych), 16(1958), 160-61
- 1028 Mann, Stuart E., An English-Albanian Dictionary (Leonard Newmark), 16(1958), 173-74
- Manning, C. A., 1572
- 1029 Manning, Clarence A., Hetman of Ukraine Ivan Mazepa (C. Bida), 17(3, 1959), 92-93
- 1030 Manning, Clarence A., A History of Slavic Studies in the United States; Kirkconnell, W., The Place of Slavic Studies in Canada; Ornstein, Jacob, Slavic and East European Studies: Their Development and Status in the Western Hemisphere; Rose, W. J., Cradle Days of Slavic Studies: Some Reflections (Marion M. Coleman), 16(1958), 177-80
- 1031 Manning, Clarence A., & Roman Smal-Stocki, The History of Modern Bulgarian Literature (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 5(19, 1961), 378-79
- Manning, Clarence A., rev. 979, 1411
- Manson, Joseph P., rev. 1921
- 1032 Marcel, Simone, Histoire de la littérature polonaise: Des origines au début de XIX^e siècle (Anna M. Cienciala), 17(3, 1959), 191-92
- Marcell, Noah, rev. 1319, 1429
- Marcus, Roberta Lander, 375
- Marcuse, Herbert, 1425
- 1033 Mareš, František Václav, Die Entstehung des slavischen phonologischen Systems und seine Entwicklung bis zum Ende der Periode der slavischen Spracheinheit; Mareš, F. V., The Origin of the Slavic Phonological System and Its Development up to the End of Slavic Language Unity, tr. J. F. Snopek & A. Vitek (William R. Schmalstieg), 10(1966), 351-54
- Markiewicz, Henryk, 869, 1183
- Markov, P. A., 1823
- 1034 Markov, Vladimir, The Longer Poems of Velimir Khlebnikov (V. Setchkarev), 7(1963), 66-67
- 1035 Markov, Vladimir, ed., Manifesty i programy russkix futuristov, mit einem Vorwort herausg. von Vladimir Markov (Simon Karlinsky), 12(1968), 471-73
- 1036 Markov, Vladimir, "The Province of Russian Futurism," 8(1964), 401-06
- 1037 Markov, Vladimir, Russian Futurism: History (Xenia Gasiorowska), 14(1970), 67-69
- Markov, Vladimir, rev. 17, 322, 708, 1120, 1706
- Markov, Vladimir, 1120
- Markus, Roberta L., 376
- Markus, Vasil, rev. 989, 1762
- Marlinskij, A. A., 921
- Marquess, Harlan E., rev. 140, 280
- Marr, N. Ja., 1700
- Maršák, S. Ja., 313
- Marshall, Herbert, 1912
- 1038 Marshall, Richard H., Jr., "Cechov and the Russian Orthodox Clergy," 7(1963), 375-91
- Martin, Bernard, 1527
- 1039 Martin, Samuel E., Dagur Mongolian Grammar, Texts, and Lexicon (Aulis J. Jokl), 6(1962), 385-86
- 1040 Martins, Eva, Studien zur Frage der linguistischen Interferenz: Lehnprägungen in der Sprache von Franz von Kазинцы (1759-1831) (Marianna D. Birnbaum), 15(1971), 251-52
- Marulić, Marko, 767

- 1041 Marx, Karl, A World Without Jews, tr. Dagobert D. Runes (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 84
- 1042 Maslenikov, Oleg A., "Spectre of Nothingness: The Privative Element in the Poetry of Zinaida Hippus," 4(18, 1960), 299-311
- Maslenikov, Oleg A., rev. 154, 350, 506, 701, 1285, 1619
- Maslenikov, Oleg A., 1661
- 1043 Matejić, Mateja, "Major Themes in the Prose of A. I. Levitov," 15 (1971), 184-89
- Matejić, Mateja, rev. 232, 773
- Matejić, Mateja, 358
- Matejka, L., 726
- 1044 Matejka, Ladislav, Introductory Bibliography of Slavic Philology (J. B. Rudnyckij), 11(1967), 497-98
- 1045 Matejka, Ladislav, Prerequisites to Syntactic Recognition in Russian: Clause Nuclei (Lew R. Micklesen), 12(1968), 231-32
- 1046 Matejka, Ladislav, "Systematic Sound Repetition in the Kiev Leaflets," 6(1962), 334-40
- Matejka, Ladislav, rev. 872, 1089
- 1047 Matešić, Josip, Der Wortakzent in der serbokroatischen Schriftsprache (Wayles Browne), 15(1971), 351-55
- Mathes, William L., rev. 1106
- 1048 Mathewson, Rufus W., Jr., The Positive Hero in Russian Literature (Richard Hare), 17(3, 1959), 183-85
- Mathewson, Rufus W., 261
- Mathieu, G., 1114
- 1049 Matl, Josef, Europa und die Slaven (Heinrich A. Stammer), 9 (1965), 450-51
- 1050 Matlaw, Ralph E., The Brothers Karamazov: Novelistic Technique (George Gibian), 15(1957), 226-27
- 1051 Matlaw, Ralph E., "The Manifesto of Russian Symbolism," 15 (1957), 177-91
- 1052 Matlaw, Ralph E., "Thanatos and Eros: Approaches to Dostoevskij's Universe," 4(18, 1960), 17-24
- Matlaw, Ralph E., rev. 267, 503, 576, 1144, 1146, 1360, 1495, 1737, 1747, 1874, 1908
- Matlaw, Ralph E., 111, 382, 582, 1185, 1744
- 1053 Matley, Ian M., Romania: A Profile (Glenn Torrey), 15(1971), 400-01
- Matley, Ian M., 15
- 1054 Matthews, W. K., Russian Historical Grammar (Felix J. Oinas), 5(19, 1961), 165-67
- 1055 Matthews, W. K., The Structure and Development of Russian (Harry H. Josselson), 16(1958), 78-79
- Matthews, W. K., 1530
- 1056 Matuška, Alexander, Člověk proti skaze (Pokus o Karla Čapka (William E. Harkins), 8(1964), 207-08
- 1057 Maurer, Jadwiga, Das Plusquamperfectum in Polnischen (Z. Folejewski), 6(1962), 76-77
- Maurer, Jadwiga, rev. 877, 1900
- 1058 Maximov, Vladimir, A Man Survives, tr. Anselm Hollo (Leon I. Twarog), 8(1964), 346-47
- 1059 Mayakovsky, Vladimir, Klop, Stixi, Poëmy--The Bedbug and Selected Poetry, ed. Patricia Blake, tr. Max Hayward & George Reavey (Walter Vickery), 4(18, 1960), 365-66
- 1060 Mayer, Edgar, "The University of Michigan Project to Program Russian for Self-Instruction," 6 (1962), 44-49
- 1061 Mayer, Harvey E., "Vocabulary Study for Second-Year Russian," 15 (1971), 490-94
- Mayne, Ethel Colburn, 943
- 1062 Mazon, André, Deux russes écrivains français (Gleb Struve), 10 (1966), 224-25
- 1063 Mazour, Anatole G., Modern Russian Historiography [2nd ed.] (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 414
- 1064 Mazour, Anatole G., Rise and Fall of the Romanovs (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 82
- 1065 Mazour, Anatole G., Russia--Tsarist and Communist (Peter Scheibert), 7(1963), 336
- McCagg, William O., 15
- 1066 McConnell, Allen, "The Origin of the Russian Intelligentsia," 8 (1964), 1-16
- 1067 McConnell, Allen, "Rousseau and Radishchev," 8(1964), 253-72
- 1068 McConnell, Allen, A Russian Philosopher: Alexander Radishchev 1749-1802 (Raymond T. McNally), 9 (1965), 444-45
- 1069 McConnell, Allen, "Soviet Images of Radishchev's Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow," 7 (1963), 9-17
- 1070 McCrea, Lilian, Polish Folk Tales and Legends (Marion M. Coleman), 5(19, 1961), 164-65
- McDonald, Marjorie, rev. 171
- 1071 McGranahan, William J., "V in Phrasal and Complex Prepositions in Scientific Russian," 15(1971), 332-38
- 1072 McKenzie, Kermit E., Comintern and World Revolution, 1928-1943: The Shaping of Doctrine (Ivan Taborovsky), 9(1965), 358
- McLane, Charles B., rev. 442, 1455
- McLaughlin, Sigrid M., rev. 266
- 1073 McLean, Hugh, "Abram Tertz and His Translators," 8(1964), 434-40
- 1074 McLean, Hugh, et al., eds., Russian Thought and Politics (Robert F. Byrnes), 16(1958), 265-66
- 1075 McLean, Hugh, & Walter N. Vickery, The Year of Protest 1956: An Anthology of Soviet Literary Materials (Merle Fainsod), 7(1963), 186-87

- McLean, Hugh, rev. 433, 525, 695,
1943, 1945, 1946
- 1076 McNally, Raymond T., The Major Works of Peter Chaadaev: A Translation and Commentary, introd. by Richard Pipes (Stephen Lukashevich), 13(1969), 525-26
- McNally, Raymond T., rev. 1068
- McNeal, Robert H., 1327, 1335
- Meades, P. H., 450
- 1077 Medushevsky, A., & R. Zyatkovska, Ukrainian Grammar (John F. Beebe), 7(1963), 451-52
- 1078 Mehnert, Klaus, Soviet Man and His World; Leonhard, Wolfgang, The Kremlin Since Stalin (Stephen F. Cohen), 6(1962), 389-91
- Meijer, Jan M., rev. 536, 1104, 1398, 1951
- 1079 Meillet, Antoine, The Indo-European Dialects, tr. Samuel N. Rosenberg (Valdis J. Zeps), 15 (1971), 244-45
- 1080 Meissner, Boris, The Communist Party of the Soviet Union: Party Leadership, Organization and Ideology, ed. with a chapter on the Twentieth Party Congress by John S. Reshetar, Jr., tr. Fred Holling (Robert V. Daniels), 16(1958), 68
- 1081 Mejerxol'd, B. E., Stat'i, pis'ma, reči, besedy, C. 1: 1891-1917; C. 2: 1917-1939 (Marjorie L. Hoover), 13(1969), 519-20
- Mejerxol'd, V. E., 687
- Mejlaš, B. S., 1331a
- 1082 Melissa, nachdruck der Ausgabe von V. Semenov mit einer Einführung und neuen Registern von Dmitrij Tschizewskij; Jagić, V., Codex Slovenicus rerum grammaticarum: Rassuzhdenija južnoslavjanskoj i russkoj stariny o cerkovnoslavjanskom jazyke, sobral i objavil I. V. Jagić (Lawrence L. Thomas), 14(1970), 95-96
- 1083 Melnikov, George, "The Fourth Congress of Soviet Writers; Continuity and Change," 14(1970), 198-06
- 1084 The Memoirs of Prota Matija Nenadović, ed. & tr. Lovett F. Edwards (Thomas J. Butler), 15 (1971), 136-38
- Mendel, Arthur P., 40
- 1085 Meray, Tibor, Thirteen Days That Shook the Kremlin, tr. Howard L. Katzander (Robert C. Tucker), 4 (18, 1960), 194
- Méray, Tibor, 11
- Merežkovskij, D. S., 1051, 1440
- 1086 Mersereau, John, Jr., Baron Delvig's Northern Flowers 1825-1832: Literary Almanac of the Pushkin Fleiad (Lauren C. Leighton), 12(1968), 464-66
- 1087 Mersereau, John, Jr., "The Fatalist" as a Keystone of A Hero of Our Times," 4(18, 1960), 137-46
- 1088 Mersereau, John, Jr., Mikhail Lermontov (J. Thomas Shaw), 7 (1963, 62-64)
- Mersereau, John, Jr., rev. 288, 1798
- Mersereau, John, Jr., 359
- Meščerskij, E. P., 1062
- Meštrović, Ivan, 437, 1476
- 1089 Metropolitan Ilarion (I. Ohienko) ed., Monk Chrabr on Slavic Writings: The Oldest Cyrillic Version of 1348 (Ladislav Matejka), 10(1966), 357-59
- 1090 Meyendorff, John, The Orthodox Church: Its Past and Its Role in the World Today, tr. John Chapin (Robert E. MacMaster), 9(1965), 106-07
- Meyendorff, John, 456
- 1091 Meyer, Alfred G., Leninism (Robert C. Tucker), 17(3, 1959), 299-300
- Meyer, Alfred G., rev. 645, 670
- Meyerstein, Zlata P., rev. 144, 1303
- Mezhakoff-Koriakin, Igor, 1912
- 1092 Miček, Eduard, The Real Tolstov: Impressions and Evaluation (W. Besoushko), 17(3, 1959), 183
- 1093 Mickiewicz, Adam, Forefathers, tr. Count Potocki of Montalk, foreword by Wiktor Weintraub (Mieczysław Giergielewicz), 14 (1970), 229-30
- 1094 Mickiewicz, Adam, Pan Tadeusz, tr. Watson Kirkconnell (Edmund Zawacki), 7(1963), 199-01
- 1095 Mickiewicz, Adam, Pan Tadeusz or the Last Foray in Lithuania, tr. Kenneth Mackenzie (Jerzy R. Krzyżanowski), 9(1965), 464-65
- 1096 Mickiewicz, Adam, Selected Poems, ed. Clark Mills, preface by Jan Lechoń; Mickiewicz, Adam, The Great Improvisation, tr. Louise Varèse; Mickiewicz, Adam, New Selected Poems, ed. Clark Mills (Marion M. Coleman), 16(1958), 353-55
- Mickiewicz, Adam, 12, 201, 226, 287, 415, 899, 900, 1203, 1851, 1857, 1938
- Micklesen, Lew R., rev. 205, 963, 1045
- Mihailovic, Mihailo, rev. 1311
- 1097 Mihailovich, Vasa D., "The Basic World View in the Short Stories of Ivo Andrić," 10(1966), 173-77
- 1098 Mihailovich, Vasa D., "The Eerie World of Miodrag Bulatović," 12(1968), 323-29
- Mihailovich, Vasa D., rev. 369, 661, 748, 761, 883, 985, 1265, 1738, 1816
- Mihajlov, Marija, 1099
- 1099 Mihajlov, Mihajlo, Russian Themes, tr. by Marija Mihajlov (Thomas J. Butler), 13(1969), 265-67
- 1100 Mihajlović, Georgije, Srpska bibliografija XVIII veka (Nikola Pribić), 13(1969), 125-26
- 1101 Mijakovskij, Volodymyr, & George Y. Shevelov, eds., Taras Ševčenko, 1814-1861: A Symposium

- (J. B. Rudnyčkyj), 7(1963), 197-98
- 1102 Mikus, Joseph A., Slovakia: A Political History 1918-1950, tr. Kathryn Day Wyatt & Joseph A. Mikus (Stephen Fischer-Galati), 9 (1965), 231-32
- 1103 Milivojević, Dragan, "Textbooks of Serbo-Croatian in English: A Review Article," 12(1968), 341-50
- Milivojević, Dragan, rev. 370
- 1104 Miljukov, P., Čerki po istorii ruskoj kul'tury, t. 1, 8, 2, ed. N. N. Andrev (Jan M. Meijer), 9 (1965), 348
- 1105 Miljukov, P. N., Vospominaniia (1859-1917), I-II, ed. M. M. Karpovič & B. I. El'kin (Michael Ginsburg), 15(1957), 304-06
- 1106 Miller, Forrest A., Dmitrii Milutin and the Reform Era in Russia (William L. Mathes), 14 (1970), 116-17
- 1107 Miller, Wright, Russians as People (Thomas F. Magner), 7 (1963), 84-85
- 1108 Miller, Wright, Russians as People: Hindus, Maurice, House Without a Roof (Stephen Viederman), 6(1962), 278-80
- Mills, Clark, 885, 1096
- 1109 Mills, Judith Oloskey, "Theme and Symbol in 'First Love,'" 15 (1971), 433-40
- 1110 Milne, H., & Militsa Greene, Passages for Interpretation and Language Practice in Russian (Joseph Paternost), 8(1964), 336-37
- 1111 Milne-Thomson, L. M., Russian-English Mathematical Dictionary (Morton Benson), 7(1963), 79
- Milner-Gulland, Robin, 1912
- Milner, Ian, 682
- 1112 Miłosz, Czesław, The History of Polish Literature (Wiktor Weintraub), 14(1970), 218-24
- Miłosz, Czesław, 1755
- Minaev, Krsto, 1854
- Minihan, Michael A., 1118
- Mirrlees, Hope, 959
- 1113 Mirsky, D. S., Pushkin (Fan Parker), 8(1964), 201
- Mirsky, D. S., 959
- 1114 MLabstracts, ed., G. Mathieu (Francis W. Gravit), 5(19, 1961), 297
- 1115 Mladenović, Aleksandar, O narodnom jeziku Jovana Rajića (Alexander Albin), 13(1969), 115-18
- 1116 Mikotin, Anthony M., "Yugoslav Revision of Marxist Aesthetics: A Review Article," 11(1967), 322-38
- Mikotin, Anthony M., rev. 590, 764, 1269, 1564, 1640, 1788
- 1117 Mnačko, Ladislav, The Taste of Power, tr. from the Slovak by Paul Stevensen, foreword by Max Hayward (Paul I. Trensky), 487-88
- Mocha, Frank, rev. 1712
- 1118 Mochulsky, Konstantin, Dostoevsky: His Life and Work, tr. with an introd. by Michael A. Minihan (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 356-57
- 1119 Modern Language Materials Development Center, A-LM Russian, Level One (Sean Morris), 10(1966), 202-05
- 1120 Modern Russian Poetry: An Anthology with Verse Translations, ed. & with an introd. by Vladimir Markov & Merrill Sparks; The Penguin Book of Modern Verse Translation, introd. & ed. by George Steiner (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 364-66
- Modjeska, H., 285
- Mojašević, Miljan, 1265
- Mokul'skij, S. S., 1682
- Molnár, August J., rev. 1358, 1942
- Monas, Sidney, rev. 321, 1517
- Monas, Sidney, 1526
- 1121 Mongait, A. L., Archaeology in the USSR, tr. M. W. Thompson (Viktor Koressaar), 8(1964), 470
- Monroe, George K., 873
- 1122 Moonney, Harry J., Jr., Tolstoy's Epic Vision: A Study of War and Peace and Anna Karenina (C. Nicholas Lee), 13(1969), 244-45
- 1123 Moore, E. A., Selected Russian Extracts (Gilbert F. Holliday), 9 (1965), 213
- Moore, Harry T., 1399
- Moravcevic, Nicholas, rev. 346
- 1124 "More on MAPRIAL," 12(1968), 269-71
- 1125 "More on MAPRIAL," 12(1968), 394
- 1126 "More on Surveys of Russian Teaching," 12(1968), 510-11
- Morgan, Edwin, 1863
- 1127 Morgan, Glenn G., Soviet Administrative Legality: The Role of the Attorney General's Office (Darrell P. Hammer), 7(1963), 226-27
- Morison, W. A., 430
- Morison, Walter, 77
- 1128 Morley, Charles, ed., Portrait of America: Letters of Henry Sienkiewicz (Wacław Lednicki), 17(3, 1959), 288-91
- 1129 Morris, Sean, "Improving the Structure Drill in Russian," 11 (1967), 66-70
- Morris, Sean, rev. 497, 1119
- Morsztyn, Zbigniew, 1862
- 1130 Morton, Miriam, ed., A Harvest of Russian Children's Literature, ed., with introd. & commentary, by Miriam Morton, foreword by Ruth Hill Viguers (Gene Sosin), 13 (1969), 262-63
- 1131 Mosely, Philip E., The Kremlin and World Politics: Studies in Soviet Policy and Action (Robert C. Tucker), 5(19, 1961), 182
- 1132 Mosely, Philip E., The Soviet Union, 1922-1962: A Foreign Affairs Reader (Stephen Viederman), 8 (1964), 108-09
- 1133 Moser, Charles A., "Antinihilism in Russian Poetry of the 1860's," 9(1965), 155-73

- 1134 Moser, Charles A., Antinihilism in the Russian Novel of the 1860's (William B. Edgerton), 9(1965), 95-97
- 1135 Moser, Charles A., "The Journal Zlatorog and Modern Bulgarian Letters," 7(1963), 117-33
- 1136 Moser, Charles A., Pisemsky: A Provincial Realist (Alfred Kuhn), 14(1970), 526-27
- 1137 Moser, Charles A., "Russian među/mež with the Genitive," 13 (1969), 473-78
- 1138 Moser, Charles A., "The Visionary Realism of Jordan Jovkov," 11 (1967), 44-58
- 1139 Moskovljević, Miloš S., Rečnik savremenog srpskohrvatskog književnog jezika s jezičkim savetnikom (Morton Benson), 11(1967), 491-93
- Moss, Stanley, 1821
- 1140 Mossman, Elliott D., "Dostoevskij's Early Works: The More than Rational Distortion," 10(1966), 268-78
- 1141 Mostecky, Vaclav, "Slavic and East European Publications and American Libraries," 6(1962), 297-01
- Mostecky, Vaclav, 1422
- 1142 Mott, H. Wilmarth, III, "The Teaching of the Russian Language in American Secondary Schools--Autumn 1957," 15(1957), 290-93
- 1143 Mrozek, Slawomir, The Elephant, tr. Konrad Syrop (Nonna D. Shaw), 8(1964), 347-48
- 1144 Muchnic, Helen, From Gorky to Pasternak: Six Writers in Soviet Russia (Ralph E. Matlaw), 6(1962), 159-61
- 1145 Muchnic, Helen, "The Leap and the Vision: A Note on the Pattern of Dostoevskij's Novels," 8(1964), 379-90
- 1146 Muchnic, Helen, Russian Writers: Notes and Essays (Ralph E. Matlaw), 15(1971), 381-82
- 1147 Muchnic, Helen, "Toward an Analysis of Boris Pasternak," 15 (1957), 101-05
- Muchnic, Helen, rev. 278, 1241, 1504
- Muckle, J. Y., 1743
- 1148 Mullen, J., Agreement of the Verb-Predicate with a Collective Subject (Kurt A. Klein), 12(1968), 371-72
- Miller, Klaus, 571
- Miller, Rudolf, 1565
- Murat, V. P., 549
- 1149 Muratova, K. D., ed., Istorija ruskoj literatury XIX veka: Bibliografičeskij ukazatel' (J. Thomas Shaw), 7(1962), 378-79
- 1150 Murphy, A. B., Aspectival Usage in Russian (Charles E. Bidwell), 11(1967), 218-19
- Murphy, A. B., 76, 255
- Murphy, Lawrence W., rev. 1881
- Must, Hildegard, rev. 289, 634
- Nabokov, Dmitri, 936
- 1151 Nabokov, Vladimir, tr., The Song of Igor's Campaign (William E. Harkins), 7(1963), 197
- Nabokov, Vladimir, 462, 781, 936
- 1152 Nagibin, Yurii, Selected Short Stories, introd. & notes by D. J. Richards, text stressed by H. I. Levitskaja; Nilin, Pavel: Žestokost'; Cruelty, introd. & notes by T. J. Binyon, text stressed by L. Volossevich (Kurt A. Klein), 10 (1966), 212-13
- Nagibin, Ju. M., 1805
- Nagurski, Irene, rev. 288, 538
- 1153 Nagy, János Berze, Régi Magyar népmesék, eds. István Bárd & Sándor Dömötör (Archer Taylor), 5(19, 1961), 75-76
- 1154 Nagy, Károly, "Hungarian Primary and Secondary Schools in the US," 9(1965), 479-80
- Nahirny, Vladimir C., 474
- Nahnybida, Mykola, 1432
- Nahtigal, Rajko, 1566
- 1155 Nandriš, Grigore, Old Church Slavonic Grammar: Handbook of Old Church Slavonic, I; Auty, R., Texts and Glossary: Handbook of Old Church Slavonic, II (George Y. Shevelov), 5(19, 1961), 64-67
- Narcissov, Boris, 271
- 1156 Narymov, M., Nespetaja pesnja: Povest', Grani, No. 48 (Norman Luxenburg), 10(1966), 474
- 1157 Nash, Rose, Multilingual Lexicon of Linguistics and Philology: English, Russian, German, French (Morton Benson), 14(1970), 235-36
- Nash, Rose, 318
- 1158 Naylor, Kenneth E., "The Classification of Serbo-Croatian Dialects," 10(1966), 453-57
- Naylor, Kenneth E., rev. 143, 145, 316, 1226, 1717
- Neal, Fred W., 671
- 1159 Nebel, Henry M., Jr., N. M. Karamzin: A Russian Sentimentalist (Vera Von Wiren-Garczynski), 12 (1968), 463-64
- Nebel, Henry M., Jr., 77, 1420
- Nebolsine, Arcadi, rev. 580
- Nekrasov, N. A., 167, 169
- Nekrasov, V., 1947
- Nemec, Ludvik, rev. 456
- Němeček, Zdeněk, 1175
- Nemoianu, Virgil, rev. 91
- Nennsberg, Tatiana, 879
- Nesheim, Asbjørn, rev. 196
- 1160 Nettl, Bruno, Cheremis Musical Styles (László Vikár), 5(19, 1961), 163-64
- Nettl, Bruno, rev. 964
- Nettl, Paul, rev. 1937
- 1161 Neustupný, Evžen, & Jiří Neustupný, Czechoslovakia (Herman Carmel), 6(1962), 280-81
- Neustupný, Jiří, 1161
- 1162 "New Soviet FL Program," 5(19, 1961), 406-08
- 1163 The New Writing in Russia, tr.

- Thomas P. Whitney (Robert L. Strong, Jr.), 9(1965), 102
- 1164 Newmark, Leonard, Structural Grammar of Albanian (Eric P. Hamp), 16(1958), 363-66
- Newmark, Leonard, rev. 1028
- 1165 Nichols, Stephen G., Jr., & Richard B. Vowles, eds., Comparatists at Work (Temira Pachmuss), 13(1969), 506-07
- 1166 Nicholson, John Greer, Russian Normative Stress Notation (Morton Benson), 13(1969), 112-13
- Nicol, D. M., 244, 245
- Nicolaieff, Ariadne, 562
- Niculescu, Mihai, 423
- Niemcewicz, J. U., 877
- 1167 Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, Under Their Vine and Fig Tree: Travels Through America in 1797-1799, 1805; With Some Further Account of Life in New Jersey, ed. Metchie J. E. Budka (Z. Folejewski), 9(1965), 465-66
- Niemeyer, Gerhart, rev. 1425, 1709
- Niemeyer, Gerhart, 438
- Nierle, Michael, 1749
- 1168 Niitamaa, Vilho, Baltian Historia (C. Leonard Lundin), 4(18, 1960), 183-84
- Nikanov, Fedor I., 1262
- Nilin, Pavel, 1152
- 1169 Nilsson, Nils Ake, Ibsen in Russland (Z. Folejewski), 17(3, 1959), 186-87
- 1170 Nilsson, Nils Ake, The Russian Imaginists (Evelyn Bristol), 15 (1971), 506-07
- 1171 Nilsson, Nils Ake, Studies in Čechov's Narrative Technique: "The Steppe" and "The Bishop" (Constance Curtin), 14(1970), 227-28
- 1172 Niniov'skyj, Vasyi, Ukrainian Reverse Dictionary (George Y. Shevelov), 15(1971), 556-58
- Njogoš, P., 370
- 1173 Nodel, Emanuel, Estonia: Nation on the Anvil (Evald Uustalu), 8 (1964), 229-30
- Nodel, Emanuel, rev. 1222, 1501
- Nollendorfs, Valters, rev. 1939
- 1174 Norbury, J. K. W., Word Formation in the Noun and Adjective (David Korn), 14(1970), 105-07
- Norman, Jillian, 450
- North, Robert C., 438
- Norwid, Cyprian, 307
- 1175 Nosco, Beatrice M., "Zdeněk Ne-meček (1894-1957), Poet of Czech Emigrants," 17(3, 1959), 43-46
- Nosco, Beatrice M., rev., 1880
- 1176 Nostrand, Howard L., et al., Research on Language Teaching: An Annotated International Bibliography for 1945-61 (Thomas F. Magner), 7(1963), 81-82
- 1177 Nostrand, Howard Lee, David William Foster, & Clay Benjamin Christensen, Research on Language Teaching: An Annotated International Bibliography (Robert L. Baker), 11(1967), 499
- 1178 Novak, Joseph, The Future is Ours, Comrade: Conversations with the Russians, introd. by I. R. Levine (Walter Vickery), 5(19, 1961), 176-76
- 1179 Nove, Alec, The Soviet Economy: An Introduction; Bergson, Abram, The Real National Income of Soviet Russia Since 1928; Josny, Naum, Soviet Industrialization, 1928-1952 (Nicolas Spulber), 6(1962), 180-82
- Nowakowski, Jan, 869
- 1180 Nowikowa, Irene, Eine anonyme russische Handschrift des 17. Jahrhunderts (Valerie A. Tumins), 15(1971), 111-13
- Nowosielska, Maryna, rev. 483
- 1181 Ober, Kenneth H., & Warren U. Ober, "Žukovskij's Early Translations of the Ballads of Robert Southey," 9(1965), 181-90
- 1182 Ober, Kenneth H., & Warren U. Ober, "Žukovskij's First Translation of Gray's Elegy," 10(1966), 167-72
- Ober, Kenneth H., rev. 76, 420, 440, 528
- Ober, Warren U., 1181, 1182
- Obolensky, D., 459
- 1183 Obraz literatury polskiej XIX i XX wieku; Literatura polska w okresie realizmu i naturalizmu, tom I, ed. J. Kulczycka-Saloni, H. Markiewicz, & Z. Żabicki (Jerzy R. Krzyżanowski), 10(1966), 468-69
- 1184 O'Brien, C. Bickford, Moscow and the Ukraine: From the Pereaslavl Agreement to the Truce of Andrusovo, 1654-1667 (Oswald P. Backus), 9(1965), 108-09
- 1185 Odoevsky, V. F., Russian Nights, tr. Olga Koshansky-Olenikov & Ralph E. Matlaw, introd. by Ralph E. Matlaw (Norman W. Ingham), 9 (1965), 463
- 1186 Odojewskij, Fürst Wladimir F., Russische Nächte (Victor Terras), 15(1971), 223-24
- 1187 Ognjev, Vladimir, comp., Voves' golos (Clarence Brown), 11 (1967), 227-30
- Ohienko, O., see Metropolitan Illarion
- 1188 Ohloblyn, Oleksander, Het'man Ivan Mazepa ta joho doba (Yar Slavutych), 4(18, 1960), 284-85
- Ohloblyn-Hlobenko, Mykola, 1647
- 1189 Oinas, Felix J., Basic Course in Estonian (Mall Järma), 12(1968), 102-03
- 1190 Oinas, Felix J., Estonian General Reader (Victor Terras), 8 (1964), 339-40
- 1191 Oinas, Felix J., ed., Language Teaching Today: Report of the Language Laboratory Conference Held at Indiana University, January 22-23, 1960 (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 381-83

- 1192 Oinas, Felix J., "Legends of the Chuds and Pans," 12(1968), 184-98
- 1193 Oinas, Felix J., "Notes on Russian Etymologies," 15(1957), 41-46
- 1194 Oinas, Felix J., Studies in Finnic-Slavic Folklore Relations: Selected Papers (Vilmos Voigt), 15 (1971), 91-92
- Oinas, Felix J., rev., 197, 233, 269, 404, 508, 725, 1010; 1021, 1054, 1197, 1290, 1435, 1444, 1587, 1591, 1676, 1770, 1789
- 1195 Okinshevich, Leo, comp.; Robert G. Carlton, ed., Latin America in Soviet Writings: A Bibliography, Vol. I: 1917-1958, Vol. II: 1959-1964 (E. Alex Baer), 11(1967), 498
- 1196 Okladnikov, A. P., Ancient Population of Siberia and Its Cultures (Viktor Koressaar), 4(18, 1960), 275-77
- Oksman, Ju., rev. 139
- 1197 The Old Kalevala and Certain Antecedents, comp. by Elias Lönnrot, prose translations with foreword & appendices by Francis Peabody Magoun, Jr. (Felix J. Oinas), 15(1971), 128-29
- 1198 Oleša, Jurij, Zavist', introd. & notes by Marion Jordan; I. Il'f & E. Petrov, Kak sozdaval'sja Robinson i drugie rasskazy, ed. with introd., notes, and vocab. by A. V. Knowles; Russkaja i sovetskaja poezija: Fifty Soviet Poets (Bilingual Edition); 88 korotkix rasskazov (Reader No. 1) (William N. Bennett), 15(1971), 235-36
- Olesnicki, Roman, 1510
- Oliva, L. Jay, 499
- Olyesha, Yuri, 1245
- 1199 Onasch, Konrad, Einführung in die Konfessionskunde der orthodoxen Kirchen (Matthew Spinka), 7 (1963), 341
- Onon, Peter M., 70
- Oppenheimer, Max, Jr., rev. 250, 463
- 1200 Oras, Ants, Estonian Literary Reader (Victor Terras), 8(1964), 340-41
- Oras, Ants, 10, 834
- 1201 Orbin, Mavro, Kraljevstvo Slovena (Nikola R. Pribić), 15(1971), 252
- 1202 Orbis Scriptus: Dmitrij Tschizewskij, zum 70. Geburtstag, ed. by Dietrich Gerhardt, Viktor Weintraub, Hans-Jürgen zum Winkel (Edward J. Brown), 13(1969), 120-22
- 1203 Ordon, Edmund, "On Translations of Mickiewicz," 16(1958), 325-35
- 1204 Ordon, Edmund, ed., 10 Contemporary Polish Stories, introd. by Olga Scherer-Virski (Z. Folejewski), 17(3, 1959), 74-75
- Ordon, Edmund, rev. 47, 899
- 1205 Ornstein, Jacob, "Soviet Language Policy: Theory and Practice," 17(3, 1959), 1-24
- 1206 Ornstein, Jacob, & Robert C. Howes, Elements of Russian (Charles E. Bidwell), 9(1965), 455-57
- Ornstein, Jacob, rev. 858
- Ornstein, Jacob, 1030
- 1207 Orsini, Gian N. G., Benedetto Croce: Philosopher of Art and Literary Critic (Walter N. Vickery), 6(1962), 183-84
- Osborn, Mary E., 821
- Ostrovskij, A. N., 139, 550, 654, 783, 784
- 1208 Ostrovsky, Alexander N., Artistes and Admirers, tr. Elisabeth Hanson, introd. by Lawrence Hanson (Norman Henley), 15(1971), 382-85
- Otzupe, Nicolas, 1706
- 1209 Oulanoff, Hongor, "Kaverin's Kudožnik neizvesten: Structure and Motivation," 10(1966), 389-99
- 1210 Oulanoff, Hongor, "Motives of Pessimism in Erenburg's Early Works," 11(1967), 266-77
- 1211 Oulanoff, Hongor, The Serapion Brothers: Theory and Practice (Gary Kern), 12(1968), 90-91
- Oulanoff, Hongor, rev. 44, 79, 1340
- Ovcharenko, Maria M., rev. 1582
- 1212 The Oxford Chekhov, Vol. I: Short Plays, tr. & ed. by Ronald Hingley; Chekhov, Anton, Uncle Vanya: Scenes from Country Life in Four Acts, tr. by Tyrone Guthrie & Leonid Kipnis (Joseph L. Conrad), 14(1970), 379-81
- 1213 The Oxford Chekhov, Volume III: Uncle Vanya, Three Sisters, The Cherry Orchard, The Wood-Demon, ed. Ronald Hingley (Karl D. Kramer), 9(1965), 459
- 1214 Ozols, Arturs, Veclatviešu rakstu veloda (Kārlis Draviņš), 10 (1966), 356-57
- 1215 Pachmuss, Temira, "Dostoevskij in Soviet Criticism of the Early 1930's," 6(1962), 322-33
- 1216 Pachmuss, Temira, F. M. Dostoevsky: Dualism and Synthesis of the Human Soul (F. D. Reeve), 8 (1964), 80-81
- 1217 Pachmuss, Temira, "Leonid Andreev as Seen by Zinaida Gippius," 9(1965), 141-54
- 1218 Pachmuss, Temira, "The Technique of Dream-Logic in the Works of Dostoevskij," 4(18, 1960), 220-42
- 1219 Pachmuss, Temira, "The Theme of Vanity in Dostoevskij's Works," 7 (1963), 142-59
- 1220 Pachmuss, Temira, & Victor Terras, "The Shift of the Image of Napoleon in the Poetry of Aleksandr Puškin," 5(19, 1961), 311-30
- Pachmuss, Temira, rev. 40, 106, 127, 173, 351, 383, 389, 497, 552, 684, 769, 822, 1165, 1258, 1279, 1437, 1526, 1696, 1704, 1731, 1741, 1889
- 1221 Paffen, K. A., Deutsch-Russisches Satzlexikon (David F. Robin-

- son), 13(1969), 516-17
- 1222 Page, Stanley W., The Formation of the Baltic States (Emanuel Nodel), 5(19, 1961), 72-73
- 1223 Page, Stanley W., Lenin and World Revolution (Robert C. Tucker), 4(18, 1960), 85
- 1224 Palavestra, Predrag, Književnost Mlade Bosne (Ante Kadić), 12 (1968), 255-58
- Palcmariēn dziesmu krājums, 155
- Páll, Erna, 188
- Palmer, Harold E., 925
- Pana, Saga, 91
- Panin, George, 1936, 1937
- Panteleev, L. I., 1805
- 1225 Pantzer, Eugene E., "Yugoslav Epic Preambles," 17(3, 1959), 372-81
- 1226 Panzer, Baldur, Der Slavische Konditional: Form-Gebrauch-Funktion (Kenneth E. Naylor), 14(1970), 234-35
- Papp, Ferenc, 188
- 1227 Pargment, Lila, Conversational Reader on Russian Culture (Valerie A. Tumins), 10(1966), 214-15
- Pargment, Lila, 44
- 1228 Parker, Fan, "The New Curriculum in Soviet Schools," 15(1957), 211-19
- 1229 Parker, Fan, "The Present Status of Russian in Public, Private, and Parochial Schools of the United States: Tabulations of the National Information Center at Brooklyn College, September 1958 to May 1959," 17(3, 1959), 272-79
- 1230 Parker, Fan, "Report of the National Information Center on the Status of Russian in Secondary Schools: Preliminary Tabulations, September to December 1958," 17(3, 1959), 55-61
- 1231 Parker, Fan, "The Revival of Dostoevskij on the Soviet Stage," 16(1958), 33, 41
- 1232 Parker, Fan, "Student-Teaching in Russian: A Methods Course," 8 (1964), 191-97
- Parker, Fan, rev. 18, 193, 616, 1113, 1328
- Parker, Fan, 755
- 1233 Parker, William R., The National Interest and Foreign Languages [Rev. ed.] (C. F. Lemieux), 15 (1957), 234-35
- 1234 Parry, Albert, America Learns Russian: A History of the Teaching of the Russian Language in the United States (Frances de Graaff), 15(1971), 517-18
- 1235 Parry, Albert, "Are They kul'turny?" 15(1957), 125-35
- 1236 Parry, Milman, & Albert Bates Lord, Serbocroatian Heroic Songs (Joseph Strmecki), 15(1957), 71-72
- 1237 Partridge, Monica, Serbo-Croatian Practical Grammar and Reader (Benjamin A. Stolz), 11(1967), 110-12
- 1238 Pasek, Jan, Pamiętniki, wstępem i objaśnieniami opatrzył Władysław Czapliński (Jerzy R. Krzyżanowski), 13(1969), 259
- 1239 Pašov, Peter, Balgarskijat glasgol, I: Klasifikacija, videoobrazuvane, slovoobrazuvane (Ernest Scatton), 14(1970), 250-51
- 1240 Passage, Charles E., The Russian Hoffmannists (Vsevolod Setchekarev), 8(1964), 72-76
- 1241 Pasternak, Boris, I Remember: Sketch for an Autobiography, tr. David Magarashack (Helen Muchnic), 17(3, 1959), 400-01
- 1242 Pasternak, Boris, In the Inter-jude: Poems 1945-1960, tr. Henry Kamen, preface by Maurice Bowra, notes by George Katkov (Oswald Le-Winter & Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 7(1963), 308-10
- 1243 Pasternak, Boris, Poems, tr. Eugene M. Kayden (Walter N. Vickery), 4(18, 1960), 61-62
- 1244 Pasternak, Boris, Poems, tr. Eugene M. Kayden [2nd ed.] (D. H. Stewart), 9(1965), 332-33
- 1245 Pasternak, Boris, Sister My Life: Summer 1917, tr. Phillip C. Flayderman; Chekhov, Anton, The Island: A Journey to Sakhalin, tr. Luba & Michael Terpak, introd. by Robert Payne; Olyesha, Yuri, Love and Other Stories, tr. with an introd. by Robert Payne; Pilynyak, Boris, The Tale of the Unextinguished Moon and Other Stories, tr. Beatrice Scott, with an introd. by Robert Payne (Edward J. Czerwinski), 12(1968), 482-85
- 1246 Pasternak, Boris, Sočinenija, I: Stixi i poëmy, 1912-1932; II: Proza 1915-1958: Povesti, rasskazy, avtobiografičeskie proizvedenija; III: Stixi 1936-1959; Stixi dlia detej; Stixi 1912-1957, ne sobrannye v knigi avtora; Stat'i i vystuplenija, ed. G. P. Struve, B. A. Filippov (Walter N. Vickery), 6 (1962), 66-67
- Pasternak, B. L., 297, 410, 432, 581, 583, 720, 755, 1144, 1147, 1247, 1278, 1399, 1439, 1452, 1543, 1544, 1729, 1795
- 1247 Pasternak Speaks [7-inch LP recording] (J. Thomas Shaw), 5(19, 1961), 297
- 1248 Paszkiewicz, Henryk, The Making of the Russian Nation (Nicholas Andrusiak), 11(1967), 120-22
- 1249 Paternost, Joseph, From English to Slovenian: Problems in Translation Equivalence (Walter Arndt), 15(1971), 366-67
- 1250 Paternost, Joseph, Russian-English Glossary of Linguistic Terms (Steven P. Hill), 10(1966), 93-95
- 1251 Paternost, Joseph, Slovenian-English Glossary of Linguistic Terms (Joseph Suhadolc), 12(1968), 235-36

- Paternost, Joseph, rev. 526, 572, 1110, 1263, 1774
- 1252 Patrick, George Z., Advanced Russian Reader, rev. ed. Ludmilla A. Patrick (Morton Benson), 15 (1957), 232-33
- 1253 Patrick, George Z., Elementary Russian Reader [2nd ed.], revised by Ludmilla A. Patrick (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 272-73
- Patrick, Ludmilla A., 1252, 1253
- Patrikeev, Vassian, 358
- Paul, Cedar, 936
- Paul, Eden, 936
- 1254 Pauls, John P., Pushkin's "Pol-tava" (Yar Slavutych), 8(1964), 202-03
- Pauls, John P., rev. 19, 660, 700, 1413, 1567, 1901
- 1255 Paulson, Ivar, Ake Hultkrantz & Karl Jettmar, Die Religionen Nordeasiens und der amerikanischen Arktis (Robert Austerlitz), 8(1964), 231-32
- 1256 Paulson, Ivar, Schutzgeist und Gottheiten des Wildes (Der Jagtiere und Fische) in Nordeurasien (Viktor Koressaar), 7(1963), 82-83
- Paulson, Ivar, rev. 609
- 1257 Paustovsky, Konstantin, Select-ed Stories, intr. & notes by Peter Henry (Margaret Dalton), 12(1968), 99-100
- Paustovsky, Konstantin, 562
- 1258 Pavlov, Dmitri V., Leningrad 1941: The Blockade, tr. John Clinton Adams, preface by Harrison E. Salisbury (Temira Pachmuss), 10 (1966), 490-92
- 1259 Pawlowska, Harriet M., ed., Merrily We Sing: 105 Polish Folk-songs, [Music Analyst] Grace L. Engel (Marion Moore Coleman), 5 (19, 1961), 377-78
- Payne, Robert, 885, 1012, 1245
- Pazuniak, Natalia, rev. 1385
- 1260 Pedrotti, Louis, József-Julian Sękowski: The Genesis of a Literary Alien (H. B. Segel), 10(1966), 110-11
- 1261 Pedrotti, Louis, "Sękowski's Defense of Puškin's Prose," 7 (1963), 18-25
- 1262 Pei, Mario, & Fedor I. Nikanov, Getting Along in Russian (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 273-74
- 1263 Pei, Mario, Glossary of Linguistic Terminology (Joseph Paternost), 12(1968), 116-18
- Penguin Book of Modern Verse Translation, 1120
- Pennar, Jaan, 131
- 1264 Peppard, Murray B., Nikolai Nekrasov (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 13(1969), 397-99
- 1265 Perišić, Dragoslava, Goethe bei den Serben, mit einer Vorrede von Miljan Mojašević (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 13(1969), 399-400
- 1266 Perkowski, Jan Louis, A Kashu-bian Idiolect in the United States (Maria Zagórska Brooks), 15(1971), 101-02
- Permjak, E., 1805
- 1267 Peterkiewicz, Jerzy, & Burns Singer, trs., Five Centuries of Polish Poetry, 1450-1950 (H. B. Segel), 5(19, 1961), 375-77
- 1268 Pethybridge, Roger, A Key to Soviet Politics: The Crisis of the Anti-Party Group (William B. Ballis), 7(1963), 231
- Petravičius, Viktoras, 885
- 1269 Petre, Fran, & Zdenko Skreb, eds., Uvod u književnost (Anthony M. Miikotin), 10(1965), 327-30
- 1270 Petrov, Julia A., "Report on Title VI (NDEA) Activities as They Relate to Improving High School Russian Instruction," 6(1962), 50-57
- 1271 Petrovich, Michael B., The Emergence of Russian Slavism, 1856-1870 (Václav Beneš), 4(18, 1960), 78-79
- Petrovich, Michael B., rev. 490
- Petrovich, Michael B., 366, 370
- Picard, Berthold, 658
- 1272 Pierce, Richard A., Russian Central Asia, 1867-1917: A Study in Colonial Rule (Ivar Spector), 5 (19, 1961), 177-78
- Pierce, Richard A., rev. 1608
- Pierre, André, 673
- Pietsch, Ludwig, 1749
- 1273 Pietrkiewicz, J., Polish Prose and Verse (Olga Scherer-Virski), 15(1957), 231-32
- Pigoń, S., 869
- 1274 Pil'njak, Boris, Byl'm (Kenneth Brostrom), 15(1971), 227-29
- 1275 Pil'njak, Boris, Krasnoe derevo i drugie: Pil'njak, Boris, Rasple-smutoe vremja: Rasskazy: Pil'njak, Boris, Kamli i korni: Pilnyak, Boris, Mother Earth and Other Stories, tr. and ed. Vera T. Reck & Michael Green (Michael Klimenko), 14(1970), 76-78
- Pil'njak, Boris, 1245, 1761
- Pintner, Walter M., rev. 1666
- Pipes, Richard, rev. 891, 1343
- Pipes, Richard, 478, 775, 1076
- Pirkova-Jakobson, Svatava, 1320
- Pisemskij, A. F., 1136
- 1276 Pisemsky, Alexei, One Thousand Souls, tr. Ivy Litvinov (R. E. Steussy), 7(1963), 192-93
- 1277 Pitcher, H. J., Everyday Russian: A Reader: Il'ja, Il'ja, & Ev-genij Petrov, Plat' rasskazov, ed., with an intro., notes, and vocab., by M. J. F. Duncan (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 12(1968), 97-98
- 1278 Plank, Dale L., Pasternak's Lyric: A Study of Sound and Imagery (Antonina Filonov Gove), 13 (1969), 87-91
- Plank, D. L., rev. 595, 706, 1685, 1729
- Platonov, S. F., 499
- 1279 Pletnev, R., O lirike A. S.

- Puškina (Temira Pachmuss), 8 (1964), 331-33
- Pletnev, Rostislav, rev. 339, 1524
- 1280 Plevako, Mykola A., Statti, rozvidky i bio-biograficni materijaly (Yar Slavutych), 6(1962), 166
- Flexanov, G. V., 100
- 1281 The Poems of Dr. Zhivago, tr. with a commentary by Donald Davie (Z. Folejewski), 12(1968), 94-95
- 1282 Poesia russa moderna, tr. de Augusto e Haroldo de Campos com a revisao ou colaboracao de Boris Schnaiderman, apresentacao, resumos biograficos e notas de Boris Schnaiderman (Victor Terras), 13 (1969), 507-08
- 1283 The Poetry of Yevgeny Yevtushenko 1953-1965, tr. George Reavey (Robert Magidoff), 10 (1966), 210-11
- 1284 Poggioli, Renato, The Phoenix and the Spider: A Book of Essays About Some Russian Writers and Their View of the Self (G. Ivask), 16(1958), 252-53
- 1285 Poggioli, Renato, The Poets of Russia: 1890-1930 (Oleg A Maslennikov), 5(19, 1961), 57-58
- 1286 Poggioli, Renato, "Russian Futurism, Khlebnikov, Esenin," 16 (1958), 3-21
- Poggioli, Renato, 179, 704
- 1287 Polanski, Kazimierz, & James Allen Sehnert, Polabian-English Dictionary (Lawrence L. Thomas), 12(1968), 373-75
- 1288 Pollack, Emanuel, The Kronstadt Rebellion (The First Armed Revolt Against Soviets) (Robert F. Byrnes), 4(18, 1960), 83
- 1289 Pollok, Karl-Heinz, Der neuökologische Akzent und die Struktur der Melodiegestalt der Rede: Irmgard Mahnken, Studien zur serbokroatischen Satzmelodie (Rasio Dunatov), 10(1966), 483-84
- 1290 Pollok, Karl-Heinz, Studien zur Poetik und Komposition des balkan-slawischen lyrischen Volksliedes, I: Das Liebeslied (Felix J. Oinas), 10(1966), 330-31
- Pollok, Karl-Heinz, 1011
- Polockij, Simeon, 666
- 1291 Poltorackij, N., Berdjaev i Rossiya: Filosofija istorii Rossii u N. A. Berdjaeva (Heinrich A. Stammier), 13(1969), 94-95
- 1292 Poltorackij, N. P., ed., Na temy russkie i obščie: Sbornik statej i materialov v čest' prof. N. S. Timasheva (Peter Scheibert), 12(1968), 258-59
- 1293 Poltoratzky, Marianna, Russian Folklore; Russkij fol'klor: Krestomatija, stat'i i kommentarii (Elisabeth Stenbock-Fermor), 9 (1965), 330
- 1294 Poltoratzky, Marianna & Michael Zarechnak, Russkij jazyk: Pervaja kniga, 1 (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 5(19, 1961), 67-68
- 1295 Poltoratzky, Marianna & Michael Zarechnak, Russkij jazyk: Pervaja kniga, 2 (Morton Benson), 5(19, 1961), 288
- Poltoratzky, Marianna A., 1886
- 1296 Poltoratzky, Nikolai P., "Soviet Literary Criticism on Lev Tolstoj and Vexi," 8(1964), 141-48
- Poltoratzky, Nikolai P., rev. 499
- 1297 Pomorska, Krystyna, Russian Formalist Theory and Its Poetic Ambiance (Ewa M. Thompson), 14(1970), 224-26
- 1298 Pomorska, Krystyna, "A Vision of America in Early Soviet Literature," 11(1967), 389-97
- 1299 Ponomareff, C. V., "Configurations of Poetic Vision: Belinskij as an Idealist-Critic," 14(1970), 145-59
- 1300 Ponomareff, C. V., "The Image Seekers: An Analysis of Imaginist Poetic Theory, 1919-1924," 12 (1968), 275-96
- 1301 Pontoppidan-Sjövall, Karin, A Structural Pattern in Russian (Dean Stoddard Worth), 6(1962), 272-74
- 1302 Poppe, Nicholas N., Buriat Grammar (Denis Sinor), 5(19, 1961), 292-93
- Poppe, Nicholas, rev. 70, 172, 1555
- 1303 Porák, Jaroslav, Vševoj infinitivních vět v češtině (Zlata P. Meyerstein), 13(1969), 114-15
- Porphrogenitus, see Constantine
- 1304 Posin, Jack A., Beginner's Russian (William R. Schmalstieg), 8 (1964), 464-65
- Posin, J. A., rev. 1810
- Pospelovskij, Dimitry, 1428
- Potapov, L. P., 946
- 1305 Potapova, Nina, Learning Russian, I-IV; Belevitskaya-Khalizeva, V. S., et al., Exercises in Russian Syntax; Fudel, N., ed., We Read Russian; Vilgelminina, A. A. The Russian Verb: Aspect and Voice (Orrin Frink), 10(1966), 96-98
- 1306 Potapova, Nina, Russian Course for English-Speaking People [Records or tapes with booklet containing text] (Robert L. Baker), 6 (1962), 276-78
- Potocki, Count, 1093
- 1307 Powers, D. B., A Dictionary of Irregular Russian Verb Forms (Horace G. Lunt), 14(1970), 107-09
- Pranckus, Pranas, 860
- Franjč, K., 590
- 1308 Freminger, Alex, Encyclopedia of Poetry and Poetics (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 10(1966), 231-33
- Pressman, Anastasia F., 452
- Pressman, Aron, 452
- 1309 Preveden, Francis J., A History of the Croatian People, I (J. M. Kirschbaum), 16(1958), 376-77
- 1310 Pribic, Nikola R., "Literary Influences in the Kajkavian Cro-

- atian Literary Baroque," 15(1971), 47-53
- 1311 Pribić, Nikola, Studien zum literarischen Spätbarock in Binnenkroatien: Adam Aloisius Barčević (Mihailo Mihailović), 7(1963), 72-73
- Pribić, N. R., rev. 756, 1100, 1201
- Prišvin, M. M., 883, 1805
- Pritchett, V. S., 939
- 1312 Problemy izučeniya Gercena (Helen Reeve), 8(1964), 453-55
- Prochazka, Willy, 732, 1477
- 1313 Proffer, Carl R., "Dead Souls in Translation," 8(1964), 420-33
- 1314 Proffer, Carl R., From Karamzin to Bunin: An Anthology of Russian Short Stories (Stephen S. Lott-Ridge), 14(1970), 516-18
- 1315 Proffer, Carl R., "Notes on the Imagery in Zamiatin's We," 7 (1963), 269-78
- 1316 Proffer, Carl R., The Simile and Gogol's Dead Souls (Peter Rossbacher), 13(1969), 245-48
- Proffer, Carl R., rev. 345, 381, 551, 565, 802
- Proffer, Carl R., 944
- 1317 Prokopović, N. N., Slovošočetanje v savremenom ruskom jeziku (Leonard H. Babby), 13(1969), 110-12
- 1318 Pronin, Alexander, History of Old Russian Literature: Istorija drevnej ruskoj literatury (William W. Derbyshire), 14(1970), 92-94
- 1319 Pronin, Alexander, Russian Vocabulary Builder (By Subjects): 10 Words a Day, Book I (Noah Marcell), 12(1968), 370-71
- 1320 Propp, V., Morphology of the Folktale, ed. Svatava Pirkova-Jakobson, tr. Laurence Scott (Archer Taylor), 17(3, 1959), 187-89
- 1321 The Prose of Osip Mandelstam: The Noise of Time; Theodosia: The Egyptian Stamp, tr. Clarence Brown (George Ivask), 10(1966), 341-42
- Proussis, Costas M., rev. 778
- 1322 Przybylski, Ryszard, Dostojewski i "Przeklęte problemy": O "Biednych ludzi" do "Zbrodni i kary" (Joachim T. Baer), 13(1969), 395-97
- 1323 Pulkina, I., & E. Zakhava-Nekrasova, Russian: A Practical Grammar with Exercises (Kurt A. Klein), 14(1970), 251-53
- 1324 Pumpjanskij, A. L., Vvedenie v praktiku perevoda nauchnoj i tekhniceskoj literatury na anglijskij jazyk (Jan J. Solecki), 12(1968), 494
- 1325 Pundeff, Marin V., Bulgaria: A Bibliographic Guide (Vladimir Butkoff), 10(1966), 233-34
- 1326 Purković, Miodrag A., Istorija srpske pravoslavne crkvene opštine u Trstu (Ante Kadić), 6(1962), 394
- 1327 Pushkarev, Sergei, The Emergence of Modern Russia, 1801-1917, tr. Robert H. McNeal & Tova Yedlin (Edward C. Thaden), 9(1965), 226-27
- Pushkarev, Sergei, rev. 80, 839
- 1328 Pushkin, Alexander, Eugene Onegin, tr. Walter Arndt (Fan Parker), 8(1964), 201-202
- 1329 Pushkin, Alexander, Eugene Onegin: A Novel in Verse, tr. Eugene M. Kayden (Paul I. Trensky), 9 (1965), 333-34
- 1330 Pushkin, Alexander, Little Tragedies, tr. Eugene M. Kayden (Victor Terras), 10(1966), 100-01
- 1331 Puškin, A. S., Povesti pokojnogo Ivana Petroviča Belkina, ed., with introd., afterword, notes, & vocab., by Norman Henley; Puškin, A. S., Boris Godunov, ed. Victor Terras; Puškin, A. S., Pikovaja dama, ed. J. Forsyth (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 11(1967), 100-01
- Puškin, A. S., 243, 295, 415, 432, 440, 487, 575, 601, 660, 755, 900, 902, 919, 942, 1086, 1113, 1220, 1254, 1261, 1279, 1331, 1484, 1495, 1507, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1662, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1845
- 1331a Puškin: Itogi i problemy izučeniya, ed. B. P. Gorodeckij, N. V. Izmajlov, & B. S. Mejlaš (J. Thomas Shaw), 11(1967), 473-76
- 1332 Putnam, George, "Aleksandr Blok and the Russian Intelligentsia," 9 (1965), 29-46
- 1333 Pyziur, Eugene, The Doctrine of Anarchism of Michael A. Bakunin (Nicholas V. Krasnovsky), 15 (1957), 149-50
- Pyziur, Eugene, rev. 593
- 1334 Radischev, Aleksandr N., A Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow, tr. Leo Wiener, ed. Roderick P. Thaler (J. Daniel Levan), 17(3, 1959), 395-96
- Radischev, A. N., 279, 1067, 1068, 1069
- 1335 Radkey, Oliver H., The Sickle Under the Hammer: The Russian Socialist Revolutionaries in the Early Months of Soviet Rule; McNeal, Robert H., The Bolshevik Tradition: Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev; McNeal, Robert H., Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev: Voices of Bolshevism; Ulan, Adam B., The New Face of Soviet Totalitarianism (Jan F. Triska), 8(1964), 233-34
- Radkey, Oliver, 1425
- Radley, Philippe, 128
- Radulova, N., 63
- Radzinskij, Edvard, 43
- 1336 Raede, John W., "De-Germanization of the Upper Lusatian Language," 11(1967), 185-90
- 1337 Raede, John W., "German Elements in Upper Lusatian," 13(1969), 66-77
- 1338 Raeff, Marc, Michael Speransky: Statesman of Imperial Russia 1772-1839 (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 89-90
- Raëff, Marc, rev. 240, 257, 1725, 1936

- Raevsky-Hughes, Olga, 1633
 Raič, Evgenij, 714
 Rainey, Thomas B., rev. 897
 Rajčica, Jovana, 1115
 1339 Rákos, Petr, Rhythm and Metre in Hungarian Verse (Marianna D. Birnbaum), 14(1970), 114-16
 1340 Randall, Francis B., Stalin's Russia: An Historical Reconsideration (Hongor Oulanoff), 11(1967), 375-76
 Rankova, M., 63
 1341 Rannit, Aleksis, 22 verse, tr. György Ablánczy (Emery E. George), 11(1967), 235-37
 Rannit, Aleksis, 10, 272, 834
 Rapp, Friedrich, 90
 Rapp, Helen, 1488
 1342 Rassudova, O. P., Upotreblenie vidov glasova v russkom jazyke (Robert A. Rothstein), 14(1970), 389-92
 1343 Rauch, Georg von, A History of Soviet Russia (Richard Pipes), 17 (3, 1959), 85-86
 1344 Ravila, Paavo, ed., Finnish Literary Reader (Robert T. Harms), 10(1966), 348-50
 Raxmanov, L., 1433
 1345 A Reader in Old Church Slavonic and Old Russian, introd. by N. P. Vakár (Valdis J. Zeps), 8(1964), 90-91
 1346 Readings in the History of the Russian Language, 11th to 15th Centuries; Xrestomatija po isotrii russkogo jazyka; with notes, tables of Old Russian declension and conjugation, illustrations, and a glossary, ed. Charles E. Gribble (William B. Gibbon), 9(1965), 454-55
 Reavey, George, 9, 379, 583, 1059, 1283
 1347 Rechcigl, Michael, Jr., ed., Czechoslovakia Past and Present, Vol. 2 (Milada Součková), 15 (1971), 254-55
 1348 Rechcigl, Miloslav, ed., The Czechoslovak Contribution to World Culture (Paul I. Trensky), 10 (1966), 221-24
 Reck, Vera T., 1275
 1349 Rečnik na makedonskiot jazik so srpskoхrvatski tolkuvanja, I: A-N, ed. Blaže Koneski, comps. Todor Dimitrovski, Blagoja Korubin, Trajko Stamatovski (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 6(1962), 254-76
 Reddaway, Peter, 43
 Reeder, Roberta, rev. 791
 1350 Reeve, F. D., Aleksandr Blok: Between Image and Idea (Gleb Struve), 7(1963), 179-82
 1351 Reeve, F. D., "Dobroljubov and Brjusov: Symbolist Extremists," 8 (1964), 292-301
 1352 Reeve, F. D., "In the Stinking City: Dostoevskij's Crime and Punishment," 4(18, 1960), 127-36
 1353 Reeve, F. D., The Russian Novel (William E. Harkins), 11(1967), 350-53
 1354 Reeve, F. D., "Tension in Prose: Čexov's Three Years," 16 (1958), 99-108
 Reeve, F. D., rev. 462, 780, 917, 1216, 1452
 Reeve, Franklin D., 679
 Reeve, Helen, rev. 1312
 1355 Rehák, Vladimir, "Classes of Morphological Change in Slovenian," 11(1967), 191-95
 1356 Rehder, Peter, Beiträge zur Erforschung der serbokroatischen Prosodie: Die linguistische Struktur der Tonverläufe-Minimalpaare (Ilse Lehiste), 13(1969), 406-10
 Reis, Marion J., 926
 1357 Reisky de Dubnic, Vladimir, Communist Propaganda Methods: A Case Study on Czechoslovakia; Hungarians in Czechoslovakia (Václav Beneš), 5(19, 1961), 398-99
 1358 Reményi, Joseph, Hungarian Writers and Literature, ed. August J. Molnár (George Gömböri), 9(1965), 334-35
 1359 Reményi, Joseph, Three Hungarian Poets, Balint Balassa, Miklós Zrínyi, Mihály Csokonai Vitéz (A. C. Varga), 15(1957), 151-52
 1360 Reményi, Joseph, et al., World Literatures; Runes, Dagobert D., ed., Treasury of World Literature (Ralph E. Matlaw), 16(1958), 166-68
 1361 Remer, Ilo, "Colleges and Universities with Russian Offerings in Fall 1959," 4(18, 1960), 51-57
 1362 Remer, Ilo, "Materials for Teaching Russian," 6(1962), 344-47
 1363 Remer, Ilo, "Russian Language Offerings in U. S. Secondary Schools, February 1960," 4(18, 1960), 158-65
 1364 Remer, Ilo, "Russian Language Offerings in U. S. Secondary Schools, March 1961," 5(19, 1961), 146-53
 1365 Remer, Ilo, & June Barlow, "A Tentative List of Colleges and Universities Offering Russian, Fall 1960," 5(19, 1961), 46-56
 1366 Remizov, Al., Krestovye sestry; Remizov, A., V rožovom bleske, introd. by James West (Alex M. Shane), 15(1971), 374-76
 Reshetar, John S., Jr., 438, 1080
 1367 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., A History of Russia (Thomas J. Hegarty), 7(1963), 334-36
 1368 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., Nicholas I and Official Nationality in Russia, 1825-1855 (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 393-94
 1369 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., "Some Comments on the Role of the Intelligentsia in the Reign of Nicholas I of Russia, 1825-1855," 15(1957), 163-76

- 1370 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., & Gleb Struve, eds., California Slavic Studies, III (William R. Schmalsteig), 9(1965), 103-04
- 1371 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., & Gleb Struve, eds., California Slavic Studies, IV (Sigmund S. Birkenmayer), 12(1968), 383-84
- 1372 Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., & Gleb Struve, eds., California Slavic Studies, V (Paul Debreczeny), 15(1971), 229-30
- Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., rev. 7, 159, 223, 264, 1333, 1513, 1595, 1734
- Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., 242, 499
- Rice, Frank A., 620
- Rice, James, rev. 519, 777, 1950
- 1373 Rice, Tamara Talbot, A Concise History of Russian Art (Ira Eppeler), 8(1964), 472-73
- Rich, Vera, 940, 1530
- 1374 Richards, D. J., Zamyatin: A Soviet Heretic (Christopher Collins), 7(1963), 68-69
- Richards, D. J., 934, 1152
- 1375 Richards, I. A., et al., Russian Through Pictures, I (Morton Benson), 7(1963), 78
- Richardson, R., rev. 1523
- 1376 Riedl, Frederick, A History of Hungarian Literature (Emery E. George), 14(1970), 398
- 1377 Riha, T., "Russian Emigré Scholars in Prague After World War I," 16(1958), 22-26
- 1378 Riha, Thomas, ed., Readings in Russian Civilization, Vol. I: Russia Before Peter the Great, 900-1700; Vol. II: Imperial Russia, 1700-1917; Vol. III: Soviet Russia, 1917-1963 (Basil Dmytryshyn), 9(1965), 354
- Riha, Thomas, rev. 1724
- 1379 Ripka, Hubert, Eastern Europe in the Postwar World (Václav Beneš), 6(1962), 281-82
- 1380 Rivers, Wilga M., The Psychologist and the Foreign-Language Teacher (Irving J. Saltzman), 9(1965), 234
- Roberts, Henry L., rev. 1838
- 1381 Roberts, Spencer E., Soviet Historical Drama: Its Role in the Development of a National Mythology (Leon I. Twarog), 12(1968), 467-70
- Roberts, Spencer E., rev. 1662, 1668
- Roberts, Spencer, 41, 436
- 1382 Robinson, David P., "Some Acoustic Correlates of Tone in Standard Lithuanian," 12(1968), 206-12
- Robinson, David F., rev. 494, 690, 1902
- Robinson, G. T., 321
- 1383 Rogers, Thomas F., "The Ironic Mode in Recent Soviet Russian Prose," 13(1969), 295-308
- Rogers, Thomas F., rev. 758
- 1384 Rogger, Hans, National Consciousness in Eighteenth-Century Russia (Gerta H. Worth), 6(1962), 178-79
- 1385 Romanenčuk, Bohdan, Azbukovnyk: Korotka encyklopedija ukrajinskoj literatury, tom I (Natalia Pazuniak), 12(1968), 86-87
- Romanenčuk, Bohdan, rev. 915
- Romankówna, Mieczysława, 869
- "Romanoslavica," 65
- Romanov, A. S., 1846
- 1386 Romein, Jan, The Asian Century: A History of Modern Nationalism in Asia (S. Y. Teng), 7(1963), 446
- Rose, W. J., 1030
- 1387 Rosen, Nathan, "All's Well That Ends Badly," 10(1966), 46-65
- 1388 Rosen, Nathan, "The Unconscious in Cexov's 'Van'ka' (With a Note on 'Sleepy')." 15(1971), 441-54
- 1389 Rosen, Nathan, "What Should a Russian Major Know?" 4(18, 1960), 251-57
- Rosen, Nathan, rev. 1843
- Rosen, Nathan, 796
- 1390 Rosen, Seymour M., Higher Education in the USSR: Curriculums, Schools, and Statistics (Abraham Kreusler), 9(1965), 233-34
- Rosenberg, Samuel N., 1079
- Rosenshield, Gary, 955
- Rosić, Momčilo, rev. 32, 1914
- 1391 Roasbacher, Peter, "Cexov's Fragment 'Solomon'," 12(1968), 27-34
- 1392 Rossbacher, Peter, "The Function of Insanity in Cexov's 'The Black Monk' and Gogol's 'Notes of a Madman,'" 13(1969), 191-99
- Rosbacher, Peter, rev. 1316
- Rostovskij, V. N., 1823
- 1393 Rostow, W. W., The Stages of Economic Growth: A Non-Communist Manifesto (N. Spulber), 4(18, 1960), 283
- 1394 Rothberg, Abraham, ed., Anatomy of a Moral: The Political Essays of Milovan Djilas, introd. by Paul Willem (Joseph S. Roucek), 4(18, 1960), 192-93
- 1395 Rothstein, Robert A., "Reflexive 'Reflexive Verbs' in Polish," 14(1970), 194-97
- Rothstein, Robert A., rev. 1342, 1866
- 1396 Roucek, Joseph S., "The Sovietization of Albanian Education," 16(1958), 55-60
- 1397 Roucek, Joseph S., ed., The Study of Foreign Languages (Claire Walker), 13(1969), 277-79
- Roucek, Joseph S., rev. 50, 325, 448, 467, 605, 650, 833, 1394, 1677, 1678, 1715
- Rousseau, J. J., 1067
- 1398 Rowe, William Woodin, Dostoevsky: Child and Man in His Works (Jan M. Meijer), 14(1970), 374-75
- 1399 Rowland, Mary F., & Paul Rowland, Fasternak's Doctor Zhivago, with a preface by Harry T. Moore

- (Carrol F. Coates), 12(1968), 353-54
- Rowland, Paul, 397
- 1400 Rozanov, V. V., *Izbrannoe*, ed. Ju. P. Ivask (Helene Iswolsky), 16 (1958), 155-56
- Rozanov, V. V., 713
- Roždestvensky, Rostislav D., rev. 933
- Różewicz, Tadeusz, 323
- Różewicz, Tadeusz, 1755
- 1401 Rožnovskaja, M. G., *Syntaksis prilagatel'nogo v bolgarskom literaturnom jazyke* (Ernest A. Scatton), 15(1971), 368-70
- Rozov, Victor, 6
- Rozumnyj, Jaroslav, rev. 1568
- Rubakin, N. A., 962
- 1402 Rubin, Rose W., & Michael Stillman, eds., *A Russian Song Book*, introd. by H. Yurchenco (Elisabeth Stenbock-Fermor), 8 (1964), 95-96
- 1403 Rubulis, Aleksis, *Baltic Literature: A Survey of Finnish, Estonian, Latvian and Lithuanian Literatures* (Rimvydas Silbajoris), 15 (1971), 92-93
- 1404 Rudnickij, K., *Režisser Mejerxol'd* (Marjorie L. Hoover), 15 (1971), 117-19
- 1405 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., *An Etymological Dictionary of the Ukrainian Language*, part 1 (V. Kiparsky), 7 (1963), 207-09
- 1406 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., *An Etymological Dictionary of the Ukrainian Language*, part 2 (V. Kiparsky), 8 (1964), 218
- 1407 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., *An Etymological Dictionary of the Ukrainian Language*, part 3 (V. Kiparsky), 9 (1965), 80-81
- 1408 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., *An Etymological Dictionary of the Ukrainian Language*, parts 6 - 9 (Valentin Kiparsky), 15(1971), 241-43
- 1409 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., "Goral Songs Recorded in Canada," 15(1957), 34-40
- 1410 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., *Slavische und indogermanische Akzentdubletten* (Edward Stankiewicz), 15(1957), 311-12
- 1411 Rudnyčkyj, J. B., *Ukrainian-Canadian Folklore and Dialectological Texts*; Dziobko, J., *Ukrainian Lemko and Other Folksongs* (Clarence A. Manning), 15(1957), 312-14
- Rudnyčkyj, J. B., 34
- 1412 Rudnyč'kyj, Ja. B., *Z podorožzi navkolo svitu* (Yar Slavutych), 16 (1958), 274-75
- 1413 Rudnyč'kyj, Jaroslav, *Ukrajin'ska mova ta її govory* [3rd rev. ed.] (John P. Pauls), 10(1966), 484-85
- 1414 Rudnyčkyj, Jaroslav B., comp., *Slavica Canadiana A. D. 1964* (W. T. Zyla), 11(1967), 116-17
- 1415 Rudnyč'kyj, Jaroslav B., comp., *Slavica Canadiana A. D. 1966*; Rudnyč'kyj, Jar., *Narostki -iške, -is'ko, -s'ko* (W. T. Zyla), 13 (1969), 273
- Rudnyčkyj, J. B., 923, 1044, 1101, 1568, 1572, 1803, 1894
- 1416 Rudnytsky, Ivan L., "Ukrainian Scholarship in the Soviet Union Today," 7(1963), 251-57
- 1417 Rudy, Peter, ed., *Darkness and Light: Three Short Works by Tolstoy* (Daniel Bures), 11(1967), 114-15
- 1418 Rudy, Peter, "Lev Tolstoj's Apprenticeship to Laurence Sterne," 15(1971), 1-21
- 1419 Rudy, Peter, "Young Lev Tolstoj's Acquaintance with Sterne's Sermons and Griffith's *The Koran*," 4(18, 1960), 119-26
- 1420 Rudy, Peter, Xenia L. Youhn, & Henry M. Nebel, Jr., *Russian: A Complete Elementary Course* (Thomas F. Magner), 15(1971), 370-72
- Rudy, Peter, rev. 1714
- 1421 Rudy, Zvi, *Ethnosozologie sowjetischer Völker: Wege und Richtlinien* (Robert Austerlitz), 10 (1966), 234-35
- 1422 Ruggles, Melville J., & Vaclav Mostecky, *Russian and East European Publications in the Libraries of the United States* (George J. Maciuszko), 4(18, 1960), 383-84
- 1423 Rühle, Jürgen, *Literature and Revolution: A Critical Study of the Writer and Communism in the Twentieth Century*, tr. & ed. Jean Steinberg (Simon Karlinsky), 15 (1971), 78-79
- 1424 Rūke-Dravipa, Velta, *Diminutive im Lettischen* (B. Jāgers), 6 (1962), 77-78
- Runes, Dagobert D., 1041, 1360
- Rusev, R., 63
- 1425 Rush, Myron, *The Rise of Khrushchev*; Marcuse, Herbert, *Soviet Marxism: A Critical Analysis*; Radkey, Oliver H., *The Agrarian Foes of Bolshevism: Promise and Default of the Russian Socialist Revolutionaries, February to October 1917* (Gerhart Niemeyer), 17(3, 1959), 87-89
- 1426 Russian Icons from the Twelfth to the Fifteenth Century, introd. by Victor Lazareff (George Florovsky), 7(1963), 443
- 1427 Russia's Other Writers: Selections from 'Samizdat' Literature, selected and introd. by Michael Scammell, foreword by Max Hayward (Deming Brown), 15(1971), 508-09
- 1428 Russia's Underground Poets, selected & tr. by Keith Bosley, with Dmitry Pospelovsky & Janis Sapiets, introd. by Janis Sapiets (Evelyn Bristol), 14(1970), 230-31
- Russkaja i sovetskaja poezija, 1198
- 1429 Russkie Narodnye pesni i pesni našix dnei; Vypusk pervyj, (Noah

- Marcell), 11(1967), 105
- 1430 Russkij jazyk v nacional'noj skole, I (Norman Henley), 16 (1958), 176-77
- 1431 Rutkis, Jānis, Latvia: Country and People (Rolf Ekmanis), 14 (1970), 257-59
- Ružička, Rudolf, 335
- 1432 Ryl's'kyj, Maksym, and Mykola Nahnybida, Antolohija ukrajins'koji poeziji v 4-ox tomax: Deržavyn, Volodymyr, Antolohija ukrajins'koji poeziji; Kottmeier, Elisabeth, ed., Weinstock der Wiedergeburt: Moderne ukrainische Lyrik (Var Slavutych), 17(3, 1959), 189-90
- 1433 Ryss, E., & L. Raxmanov, Domik na bolote, text from I. L. Averbax, S. I. Kokorina, & M. M. Maxabina, Short novels and stories, vocabulary analysis & accents by Claire Walker (Catherine V. Chvany), 15 (1971), 93-94
- 1434 Sachmatov, A., & G. Y. Shevelov, Die kirchenslavischen Elemente in der modernen russischen Literatursprache (Gerta H. Worth), 5(1962), 270-72
- 1435 Sadnik, L., & R. Aitzetmüller, Handwörterbuch zu den altkirchenslavischen Texten (Felix J. Oinas), 15(1957), 144-45
- 1436 Sadnik, Linda, Slavische Akzentuation, I: Die vorhistorische Zeit (Edward Stankiewicz), 6 (1962), 169-70
- Safonoff, Maria, 964
- Saharova, Lydia, 562
- St. Vincent, Edwin H., rev. 859
- Saint-Rat, A. L. de, rev. 1948
- 1437 Sajković, Miriam T., F. M. Dostoevsky: His Image of Man (Temira Pachmuss), 8(1964), 78-80
- 1438 Sajković, Miriam Taylor, "Dostoevskij's Redeeming Image of Man," 6(1962), 214-26
- 1439 Sajković, Miriam Taylor, "Notes on Boris Pasternak's Doktor Živago," 4(18, 1960), 319-30
- 1440 Salgaller, Emanuel, "Dmitrij Samozvanec: A Dramatic Fragment by D. S. Merežkovskij," 7(1963), 392-400
- 1441 Salisbury, Harrison E., ed., The Soviet Union: The Fifty Years (Horace W. Dewey), 12(1968), 384-85
- Salisbury, Harrison E., 1258
- Salomon, Charles, 1706
- Salter, Francis, rev. 1565
- Saltykov-Ščedrin, M. E., 850
- Saltzman, Irving J., rev. 1380
- 1442 Samilov, Michael, The Phoneme "jat" in Slavic (Edward Stankiewicz), 9(1965), 215-16
- Samilov, Michael, rev. 716, 717, 997
- Samilov, Michael, 533
- Sammons, Jeffrey L., 351
- 1443 Sanders, Irwin T., ed., Collectivization of Agriculture in Eastern Europe (Robert C. Tucker), 4 (18, 1960), 84
- Sanders, Irwin T., rev. 367
- Sandomirsky, Vera, rev. 76
- Sands, E. R., 1743
- 1444 Sanskij, N. M., Ėtimologičeskij slovar' russkogo jazyka, t. 1, vyp. 1 (Felix J. Oinas), 8(1964), 443-47
- 1445 Sanskij, N. M., Očerki po russkomu slovoobrazovaniju (D. Barton Johnson), 14(1970), 240-42
- Sapiets, Janis, 1428
- 1446 Saunders, Beatrice, Tchehov, the Man (Thomas Winner), 8(1964), 233
- 1447 Šavel'skij, O. Georgij, Vospominanija poslednego protopresvitera Russkoj armii i Flota, I-II (Michael Ginsburg), 16(1958), 62-64
- 1448 Šax-Arizova, T. K., Čexov i zapadnoevropejskaja drama ego vremeni (Thomas Winner), 12(1968), 79-82
- 1449 Saxmatov, A. A., Sintaksis russkogo jazyka [Reprint] (George Y. Shevelov), 8(1964), 216-17
- 1450 Saxmatov, A. A., & P. A. Lavrov, eds., Šbornik" XII veka Moskovskago Uspenskago sobora, I [Reprint], ed. Dmitrij Čiževskij (Marc Szeftel), 16(1958), 77-78
- Saxmatov, see also Saxmatov
- 1451 Sbornik statej posvjaščennyx S. L. Franku, ed. V. V. Zen'kovskij (Serge A. Zenkovsky), 16(1958), 182-83
- 1452 Sbornik statej posvjaščennyx tvorčestvu Borisa Leonidoviča Pasternaka (F. D. Reeve), 7(1963), 184-86
- Scammel, Michael, 383, 1427
- Scanlan, James P., rev. 1864
- Scanlan, James P., 417, 897
- Scatton, Ernest, rev. 827, 1239, 1401
- Ščeglov, M. A., 1802
- 1453 Schaarschmidt, Gunter, "Interior Monologue in Soloxov's Podnjataja celina," 11(1967), 257-65
- 1454 Schaller, Helmut Wilhelm, Die Worstellung im Russischen (Thomas F. Magner), 12(1968), 114-15
- 1455 Schapiro, Leonard, ed., The USSR and the Future: An Analysis of the New Program of the CPSU (Charles B. McLane), 8(1964), 236
- Scheibert, Peter, rev. 1065, 1292
- 1456 Schelesniker, Herbert, Beiträge zur historischen Kasusentwicklung des Slavischen (William R. Schmalstieg), 9(1965), 340-41
- 1457 Schellbach, Ingrid, Das wogulische Rätsel (Archer Taylor), 5 (19, 1961), 76-77
- Schenk, W., 335
- 1458 Schenker, Alexander M., Beginning Polish, I (Frank Y. Gladney), 12(1968), 222-27
- 1459 Schenker, Alexander M., Fifteen Modern Polish Short Stories: An Annotated Reader and a Glossary

- (George Kolodziej), 15(1971), 372-73
- 1460 Schenker, Alexander M., Polish Declension: A Descriptive Analysis (Zbigniew Gołęb), 9(1965), 342-44
- 1461 Schenker, Alexander M., "Slavic Linguistics in Today's Yugoslavia," 15(1957), 272-79
- 1462 Schenker, Alexander M., "Some Remarks on Polish Quantifiers," 15(1971), 54-60
- Scherer-Virski, Olga, rev. 861, 1273, 1851, 1940
- Scherer-Virski, Olga, 862, 1204
- Schiller, J. C. F. von, 840
- 1463 Schmalstieg, William, "Language Teaching and Semantic Structure," 7(1963), 405-09
- 1464 Schmalstieg, William, "Lithuanian Doublets in -uo- and -au-," 7(1963), 291-92
- 1465 Schmalstieg, William, "Lith. kiaušė 'pig,'" 5(19, 1961), 139-40
- 1466 Schmalstieg, William, "A Note on the Lithuanian -jo Preterit for Stems in -g," 5(19, 1961), 350-51
- 1467 Schmalstieg, William, "OCS bojati se and Lith. bijoti," 4(18, 1960), 44-45
- 1468 Schmalstieg, William, "On the Use of Ablaut as a Criterion in Determining Loan-Words in Baltic and Slavic," 15(1957), 280-83
- 1469 Schmalstieg, William, "Palatalized and Palatal: A Sharp Compact Acute Definition," 8(1964), 182-83
- 1470 Schmalstieg, William, "The Preposition s + the Instrumental," 10(1966), 178-80
- 1471 Schmalstieg, William, Readings in Old Prussian (Valdis J. Zeps), 9(1965), 453-54
- 1473 Schmalstieg, William, "The Vocalism of the Lithuanian Sigmatic Future," 16(1958), 120-29
- 1474 Schmalstieg, William R., "Slavic Morpheme Alternants in š/ę and a/y," 12(1968), 44-52
- 1475 Schmalstieg, William R., & Antanas Klimas, Lithuanian Reader for Self-Instruction (Valdis J. Zeps), 12(1968), 104
- Schmalstieg, William R., rev. 92, 249, 319, 405, 492, 493, 1033, 1304, 1370, 1456, 1498, 1663, 1707
- Schmalstieg, William R., 327
- 1476 Schmeckebier, Laurence, Ivan Meštrović: Sculptor and Patriot (Ante Kadić), 4(18, 1960), 178-80
- Schmidt, Albert J., rev. 502
- Schmidt, Albert J., 478
- 1477 Schmidt, Hermann, Hus und Hussitismus in der tschechischen Literatur des XIX. und XX. Jahrhunderts (Willy Frochazka), 15(1971), 139-41
- Schnaiderman, Boris, 1012, 1282
- 1478 Schneeweis, E., Serbokroatische Volkskunde, I (Thomas F. Magner), 6(1962), 384
- 1479 Schroeder, Hildegard, Russische Verssatire im 18. Jahrhundert (Elisabeth Stenbock-Fermor), 7(1963), 411-13
- Schröfer, Johann, 1565, 1739, 1740
- Schultze, Christa, 1749
- Schulz, Bruno, 1680
- Schulz, Heinrich E., 315
- 1480 Schulze, Almut, Tjutčevs Kurzlyrik: Traditionszusammenhänge und Interpretationen (Richard A. Gregg), 13(1969), 509-11
- 1481 Schuman, Frederick L., Government in the Soviet Union (Melvin C. Wren), 8(1964), 228-29
- 1482 Schütz, Joseph, Das handschriftliche Missale Illyricum Cyrillicum Lipsiense, I: Philologisch-Linguistische Monographie; II: Phototechnische Reproduktion des Kodex (Horace G. Lunt), 9(1965), 216-19
- Schwartz, Elias J., 1646
- Scott, Beatrice, 1275
- 1483 Scott, Derek, J. R., Russian Political Institutions (Nicolas Spulber), 8(1964), 236-37
- Scott, Laurence, 1320
- Scott, Peter Dale, 1755
- 1484 Scriabine, Helene, ed., Short Stories by Pushkin, Lermontov, and Dostoevsky, introd. by Simon Karinsky (Robert L. Strong, Jr.), 10(1966), 98-99
- Sealy, Raphael, 548, 860
- 1485 Sebeok, Thomas A., ed., American Studies in Uralic Linguistics (Meri Lehtinen), 4(18, 1960), 376-77
- 1486 Sebeok, Thomas A., & Paul G. Brewster, Studies in Cheremis, VI: Games (Archer Taylor), 16(1958), 360-61
- Sebeok, Thomas A., rev. 950, 1924
- Sebeok, Thomas A., 318, 918
- 1487 Seduro, Vladimir, Dostoyevski in Russian Literary Criticism 1846-1956 (John C. Fiske), 17(3, 1959), 69-70
- 1488 Seeley, F. F., & Helen Rapp, The Gateway Russian Course, I (Morton Benson), 7(1963), 324-25
- 1489 Segel, H. B., "Censorship and Literature: Russia, Poland, and the Ukraine," 16(1958), 222-30
- 1490 Segel, H. B., "Foreign Drama in Eighteenth-Century Polish Dress," 17(3, 1959), 35-42
- Segel, H. B., rev. 226, 227, 236, 900, 902, 904, 1260, 1267
- Segel, Harold B., 1015, 1668
- Sehnert, James Allen, 1287
- Sekowski, Józef-Julian, 1260, 1261
- 1491 A Select Bibliography: Asia, Africa, Eastern Europe, Latin America (Stephen Viederman), 7(1963), 439
- 1492 The Selected Letters of Anton Chekhov, ed. Lillian Hellman, tr. Sidonie K. Lederer (Frances de Graaff), 15(1957), 148-49
- 1493 The Selected Letters of Anton Chekhov, ed. Lillian Hellman, tr. Sidonie K. Lederer (Rimvydas

- Silbajoris), 10(1966), 477-78
- 1494 Selegen', Galina, Prexitraja vjaz' (Pierre R. Hart), 14(1970), 520-21
- Seltzer, Rabbi Robert M., rev. 99
- Selver, Paul, 1530
- Semenov, V., 1082
- 1495 Semjonov, Jurij, "Das Häuschen in Kolonna" in der poetischen Erbschaft A. S. Puškins: Text, Interpretation und literaturhistorischer Kommentar (Ralph E. Matlaw), 9 (1965), 443-44
- 1496 Semyonov, Yuri, Siberia: Its Conquest and Development, tr. J. R. Foster (Ivan A. Lopatin), 8 (1964), 471-72
- 1497 Senn, Alfred, Handbuch der litauischen Sprache, I: Grammatik (Valdis J. Zeps), 12(1968), 493
- 1498 Senn, Alfred, Handbuch der litauischen Sprache, Band II: Lesebuch und Glossar (William Schmalstieg), 16(1958), 82-83
- 1499 Senn, Alfred, "A Note on Internal Soviet Propaganda," 15(1957), 83-91
- 1500 Senn, Alfred, "On the Method of Etymologizing, with Examples from Lithuanian and English," 17(3, 1959), 382-88
- 1501 Senn, Alfred E., The Emergence of Modern Lithuania (Emanuel Nodel), 4(18, 1960), 185-86
- Senn, Alfred, rev. 1763, 1777
- Serapion Brothers, 1211, 1525
- 1502 Šerex, Jurij, Ne dlia ditej (W. T. Zyla), 10(1966), 466-68
- 1503 Sergievsky, Nicholas M., Idiomatic Russian (Natalia Kolb-Seletski), 13(1969), 104-06
- Šešplaukis, A., rev. 1944
- Sestov, L. I., 699
- 1504 Setchkarev, Vsevolod, Studies in the Life and Work of Innokentij Annenskij (Helen Muchnic), 8 (1964), 456-57
- Setchkarev, V., rev. 35, 207, 235, 276, 310, 419, 1034, 1240, 1638, 1733
- Setchkarev, V., 596
- Sethe, Paul, 257
- 1505 Seton-Watson, Hugh, The East European Revolution (Václav Beneš), 6(1962), 282-83
- 1506 Seton-Watson, Hugh, The New Imperialism: A Background Book (Donald S. Carlisle), 7(1963), 439-40
- 1507 Setschkareff, Vsevolod, Alexander Puschkin: Sein Leben und sein Werk (Victor Terras), 8(1964), 76-77
- 1508 Setschkareff, Vsevolod, Geschichte der russischen Literatur (Valerie A. Tumina), 9(1965), 322-24
- 1509 Setschkareff, Vsevolod, N. S. Leskov: Sein Leben und sein Werk (George Ivask), 4(18, 1960), 167-69
- Ševčenko, T., 186, 1101, 1528, 1582
- Shakespeare, William, 532, 910, 953
- 1510 Shandruk, Pavlo, Arms of Valor, tr. Roman Olesnicki, introd. by Roman Smal-Stocki (Yar Slavutych), 5(19, 1961), 80-81
- 1511 Shane, Alex M., The Life and Works of Evgenij Zamiatin (Peter A. Fischer), 15(1971), 388-90
- 1512 Shane, Alex M., "Zamiatin's Prose Fiction," 12(1968), 14-26
- Shane, Alex M., rev. 635, 1001, 1009, 1366, 1538, 1922
- 1513 Shapiro, David, A Select Bibliography of Works in English on Russian History, 1801-1917 (Nicholas V. Riasanovsky), 7(1963), 219-20
- 1514 Shapiro, Michael, Aspects of Russian Morphology: A Semiotic Investigation (Richard C. De Armond), 15(1971), 520-22
- 1515 Shapiro, Michael, "The Genitive Plural Desinences of the Russian Substantive," 15(1971), 190-98
- 1516 Shapiro, Michael, "Remarks on Phonological Boundaries in Russian," 11(1967), 433-41
- Shapiro, Michael, rev. 754
- 1517 Shaw, Bernard, The Rationalization of Russian, ed. Harry M. Gerduld (Sidney Monas), 8(1964), 477-78
- 1518 Shaw, J. T., ed., The American Bibliography of Slavic and East European Studies for 1958 (George Ivask), 4(18, 1960), 74
- 1519 Shaw, J. T., "Form and Style in the Letters of Aleksandr Puškin," 4(18, 1960), 147-57
- 1520 Shaw, J. Thomas, "Recent Soviet Scholarly Books on Puškin: A Review Article," 10(1966), 66-84
- 1521 Shaw, J. Thomas, "Theme and Imagery in Puškin's 'Ja pomnju čudnoe mgnoven'e,'" 14(1970), 135-44
- Shaw, J. Thomas, rev. 28, 215, 242, 247, 629, 775, 804, 936, 1088, 1149, 1247, 1331a, 1632, 1804
- Shaw, Joseph T., 701, 942
- 1522 Shaw Nonna D., "The Only Soviet Literary Peasant Utah," 7(1963), 279-83
- Shaw, Nonna D., rev. 16, 348, 995, 1143
- 1523 Shcherbatov, M. M., On the Corruption of Morals in Russia, ed. & tr. with an introd. & notes by A. Lentin (R. Richardson), 14(1970), 399-400
- Shebunina, Tatiana, 379, 1710
- 1524 Shein, Louis J., ed. & tr., Readings in Russian Philosophical Thought (Rostislav Pletnev), 15 (1969), 524-25
- Shein, Louis J., rev. 90
- 1525 Sheldon, Richard R., "Šklovskij, Gor'kij, and the Serapion Brothers," 12(1968), 1-13
- 1526 Shestov, Leon, Chekhov and Other Essays, with new introd. by Sidney

- Monas (Temira Pachmuss), 11(1967), 355-57
- 1527 Shestov, Lev, Athens and Jerusalem, tr. with an introd. by Bernard Martin (Victor Terras), 13 (1969), 125
- 1528 Shevchenko, Taras, Poems-Poésies-Gedichte, ed. George S. N. Luckyj & Myron Levytsky (Lawrence L. Thomas), 7(1963), 70
- 1529 Shevchenko, Taras, The Poetical Works of Taras Shevchenko: The Kobzar, tr. C. H. Andrusyshen & Watson Kirkconnell (Mykola Stepanenko), 9(1965), 201-03
- 1530 Shevchenko, Taras, Song Out of Darkness: Selected Poems, tr. Vera Rich, preface by Paul Selver, (Critical Essay) W. K. Matthews, introd. by V. Swoboda (Lawrence L. Thomas), 6(1962), 164-65
- 1531 Shevelov, George Y., "Instead of a Sit-In: Some Suggestions for our Scholarly Publications," 14 (1970), 121-26
- 1532 Shevelov, George Y., A Prehistory of Slavic: The Historical Phonology of Common Slavic (Horace G. Lunt), 10(1966), 85-92
- 1533 Shevelov, George Y., "The Structure of the Root in Modern Russian," 15(1957), 106-24
- 1534 Shevelov, George Y., The Syntax of Modern Ukrainian: The Simple Sentence (John F. Beebe), 9(1965), 81-82
- 1535 Shevelov, George Y., & Fred Holling, eds., A Reader in the History of the Eastern Slavic Languages: Russian, Belorussian, Ukrainian (Gerta Hüttl Worth), 17 (3, 1959), 291-93
- Shevelov, George Y., rev. 138, 153, 205, 361, 1155, 1172, 1448, 1566, 1626
- Shevelov, George Y., 1101, 1434
- Shevtsova, S. V., 890
- Shneiderman, S. L., 534
- 1536 Sholokhov, Mikhail, And Quiet Flows the Don, tr. Stephen Garry (Xenia Gasiorowska), 8(1964), 342-43
- 1537 Sholokhov, Mikhail, The Fate of Man (Russian Reader, II), ed. Ludmilla B. Turkevich & V. Tschebotarioff Bill; Turgenev, Ivan, First Love (Russian Reader, IV), ed. Ludmilla B. Turkevich & V. Tschebotarioff Bill (Morton Benson), 5 (19, 1961), 172-74
- 1538 Sholokhov, Mikhail, One Man's Destiny and Other Stories, Articles, and Sketches 1923-1963, tr. by H. C. Stevens (Alex M. Shane), 13(1969), 101-02
- Sholokhov, Mikhail, 1904
- 1539 Shopay, Olga C., "Old Prussian Adverbs in -n," 11(1967), 296-301
- Shoup, Paul, rev. 366
- 1540 Shteppa, Konstantin F., Russian Historians and the Soviet State (Melvin C. Wren), 7(1963), 222-23
- Shtohryn, Dmytro M., rev. 371
- Shukman, Harold, 547
- 1541 Siegel, George, "Voices in Dissonance" [Review Article of Patricia Blake & Max Hayward, eds., Dissonant Voices in Soviet Literature], 8(1964), 66-71
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk, 285, 900, 901, 1128, 1858
- 1542 Silbajoris, Rimvydas, "The Children in The Brothers Karamazov," 7(1963), 26-38
- 1543 Silbajoris, Rimvydas, "Pasternak and Tolstoj: Some Comparisons," 11 (1967), 23-34
- 1544 Silbajoris, Rimvydas, "The Poetic Texture of Doktor Živago," 9(1965), 19-28
- 1545 Silbajoris, Rimvydas, Russian Versification: The Theories of Trediakovskii, Lomonosov, and Kantemir (Mark E. Suino), 13 (1969), 242-43
- Silbajoris, Rimvydas, rev. 600, 836, 943, 1403, 1492
- 1546 Simmons, Ernest J., Chekhov: A Biography (Ante Kadic), 7(1963), 313-16
- 1547 Simmons, Ernest J., Introduction to Russian Realism (Nicholas Lee), 10(1966), 217-19
- 1548 Simmons, Ernest J., Introduction to Tolstoy's Writings (Elizabeth Trahan), 13(1969), 394-95
- 1549 Simmons, Ernest J., ed., "Russia: Selective and Annotated Bibliography," 6(1962), 148-58
- 1550 Simmons, Ernest J., Russian Fiction and Soviet Ideology: Introduction to Fedin, Leonov, and Sholokhov (Gleb Struve), 16(1958), 255-57
- Simmons, Ernest J., 870
- Simmons, J. S. G., 1013
- 1551 Simmons, Robert W., Jr., "Russian Past Passive Participles: Orthography and Stress," 10(1966), 458-62
- Simmons, Robert W., Jr., rev. 87, 89, 134, 417, 431, 832, 951, 984, 1011, 1012, 1308, 1648, 1682, 1861
- 1552 Simon, Brian, & Joan Simon, eds., Educational Psychology in the USSR (Josef Brožek), 9(1965), 227-28
- Simon, Joan, 1552
- Simons, John D., rev. 1749
- 1553 Sinajskij paterik, izd. podgotovili V. S. Golyšenko & V. F. Dubrovina; pod red. S. I. Kotkova (Horace G. Lunt), 13(1969), 253-57
- Singer, Burns, 1267
- Singleton, Frank B., 657
- 1554 Sinieinikoff, Roxana, Ze studiów nad językiem Juliana Tuwima (Madeleine G. Levine), 14(1970), 248-50
- 1555 Sinor, Denis, ed., Aspects of Altaic Civilization (Nicholas Poppe), 8(1964), 88-90
- 1556 Sinor, Denis, History of Hungary (Robert F. Byrnes), 5(19, 1961), 84
- Sinor, Denis, rev. 604, 1302

- 1557 Sister Consolata Delaney, BVM, "Turgenev's Sportsman: Experiment in Unity," 8(1964), 17-25
- 1558 Sister Maria Thecla, S.C., "The Use of Song in the Russian Program," 7(1963), 57-59
- Sivers, Fanny de, see DeSivers, Fanny
- 1559 Sjöberg, Anders, Synonymous Use of Synthetical and Analytical Recitation in Old Church Slavonic Verbs (Horace G. Lunt), 9(1965), 338-40
- 1560 Skarginsky, G. P., "Teacher Training and Teachers of Russian," 10(1966), 498-99
- 1561 Skerst, Hermann von, Ursprung Russlands: Frühgeschichte--Christliche Berufung--Volksdichtung (Victor Terras), 10(1966), 370-71
- Skipwith, Sofka, 76
- 1562 Sklanczenko, Tatiana, "Ne xlebom edinye: Revised Edition," 16 (1958), 27-32
- Sklanczenko, Tatiana, rev. 218, 349, 693, 1783
- Šklovskij, V., 1525
- 1563 Skorupka, Stanisław, Słownik frazeologiczny języka polskiego (Joachim T. Baer), 15(1971), 135-36
- 1564 Škreb, Zdenko, ed., The Art of the Word, 1957-1967 (Anthony M. Milkotin), 15(1971), 391-94
- Škreb, Zdenko, 1269
- Skul'skij, G., 1805
- 1565 Die slavische Manasses-Chronik, nach der Ausgabe von Joan Bogdan, mit einer Einleitung von Johann Schöpfer; Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, ed., Das Paterikon des Kiever Höhlenklosters, nach der Ausgabe von D. Abramovič neu herausg. von Dmitrij Tschizewskij; Vašica, Josef, ed., Die Korsuner Legende von der Überführung der Reliquien des Heiligen Clemens, herausg. und eingeleitet von Josef Vašica; Von Turov, Kirill, Gebete; Von Turov, Kirill, Zwei Erzählungen, nach der Ausgabe von Kalajdovič 1821 mit einer Einleitung von Dmitrij Tschizewskij; Logofet, Pachomij, Werke in Auswahl, nachdruck der Ausgabe von V. Jablonskij, mit einer Einleitung von Dmitrij Tschizewskij; Müller, Ludolf, ed., Die altrussischen hagiographischen Erzählungen und liturgischen Dichtungen über die Heiligen Boris und Gleb (Francis Saiter), 13(1969), 103-04
- 1566 Slavistična Revija: Časopis za literarno zgodovino in jezik, X: Rajku Nantigalu za osmeseletnico (George Y. Shevelov), 17(3, 1959), 75-77
- 1567 Slavutych, Jar, Ivan Franko i Rosija (V. N. Bandera), 17(3, 1959), 287-88
- 1568 Slavutych, Y., Conversational Ukrainian [2nd ed.] (Jaroslav Rozumnyj), 9(1965), 345-46
- 1569 Slavutych, Yar, Conversational Ukrainian (J. B. Rudnyckij), 4(18, 1960), 73-74
- 1570 Slavutych, Yar, Conversational Ukrainian, II (O. Starchuk), 4(18, 1960), 373-74
- 1571 Slavutych, Yar, Ivan Franko and Russia (John P. Pauls), 4(18, 1960), 64-65
- 1572 Slavutych, Yar, The Muse in Prison: Eleven Sketches of Ukrainian Poets Killed by Communists and Twenty-Two Translations of Their Poems, introd. by C. A. Manning (J. B. Rudnyckij), 15(1957), 310-11
- 1573 Slavutych, Yar, Ukrainian for Children (W. T. Zyla), 7(1963), 445
- Slavutych, Yar, rev. 62, 201, 229, 251, 667, 1027, 1188, 1254, 1280, 1412, 1432, 1510, 1604
- 1574 Sliwowski, René, Od Turgieniewa do Czechowa (Joachim T. Baer), 15 (1971), 221-23
- 1575 Słodnjak, Anton, Geschichte der slowenischen Literatur (Harold J. Klagstad, Jr.), 4(18, 1960), 367-69
- 1576 Slonim, Marc, An Outline of Russian Literature (Gleb Struve), 17(3, 1959), 62-63
- 1577 Slonim, Marc, Russian Theater from the Empire to the Soviets (Michael Ginsburg), 6(1962), 262-65
- 1578 Slonim, Marc, Soviet Russian Literature: Writers and Problems (Edward J. Brown), 11(1967), 219-20
- Slonimskij, Aleksandr, 1943
- 1579 Slovník spisovatelů národu SSSR (William B. Edgerton), 14(1970), 226-27
- Slovo o polku Igoreve, 138, 275, 967, 1151, 1593
- Słowacki, Juliusz, 861, 1938
- 1580 Slupski, Annemarie, Polnisches Elementarbuch, I: Grammatik; II: Übungsbuch (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 7(1963), 330
- Slusser, Robert M., 1728
- 1581 Smal-Stocki, Roman, The Captive Nations: Nationalism of the Non-Russian Nations in the Soviet Union (Jurij Fedynskyj), 5(19, 1961), 183-84
- 1582 Smal-Stocki, Roman, Shevchenko Meets America (Maria M. Ovcharenko), 9(1965), 449-50
- 1583 Smal'-Stoc'kij, Roman, Ukrains'ka mova v Sovets'kij Ukrajinі (W. Besoushko), 14(1970), 109-10
- Smal-Stocki, Roman, 1031, 1510
- 1584 Smelev, D. N., Očerki po sémantologii russkogo jazyka (G. Koolemans Beynen), 12(1968), 115-16
- 1585 Smith, C. Jay, Jr., Finland and the Russian Revolution, 1917-1922 (C. Leonard Lundin), 5(19, 1961), 179-80

- Smith, C. Jay, Jr., 257
 Smith, Catherine Ruth, 1292
 Smith, M. Irving, 606
 1586 Smith, Michael N., & Victor M. Afanasief, Introduction to Russian (Maurice I. Levin), 15(1971), 131-34
 Smith, R. E. F., 752
 1587 Smith, R. E. F., comp., A Russian-English Dictionary of Social Science Terms (Felix J. Oinas), 8 (1964), 107-08
 Smith, William Jay, 1821
 1588 Smolitsch, Igor, Geschichte der russischen Kirche 1700-1917; Erster Band (Wassilij Alexeev), 10(1966), 489-90
 Snopek, J. F., 1033
 1589 Snow, C. P., & Pamela Hansford Johnson, ed., Stories from Modern Russia (Julius M. Blum), 8(1964), 204-05
 1590 Sobolevskij, A. I., Lekcii po istorii russkogo jazyka, 4th ed. [Reprint] (Horace G. Lunt), 8 (1964), 214-16
 Sobotka, Frances F., 440
 1591 Sokolov, Y. M., Russian Folklore, new introd. & bibliography by Felix J. Oinas, tr. Catherine Ruth Smith (Michael Klimenko), 12 (1968), 381-82
 1592 Sokolsky, A. A., A History of the Russian Language (William W. Derbyshire), 11(1967), 214-15
 Solano, Louis F., rev. 1631
 Solecki, Jan J., rev. 1324
 Sologub, F., 461, 677
 1593 Solov'ev, A., & R. Jakobson, Slovo o polku Igoreve v perevodax vosemnadcatogo veka (Serge Zenkovsky), 15(1957), 306-07
 1594 Solov'ev, V. S., Stixotvorenija i autočnyje p'esy (James Bailey), 15(1971), 505-06
 Solov'ev, V. S., 823
 1595 Soloviev, Alexander V., Holy Russia: The History of a Religious-Social Idea (Nicholas V. Riasanovsky), 5(19, 1961), 77-78
 Soloxov, M. A., 41, 1144, 1453, 1550, 1642, 1644, 1667
 Solženitsyn, A. I., 217
 1596 Solženitsyn, Aleksandr, Rakovyj korpus (Patricia Carden), 14(1970), 78-80
 1597 Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I., The First Circle, tr. Thomas P. Whitney; Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr I., The Cancer Ward, tr. Rebecca Frank; Solženitsyn, Aleksandr, V krugax pervom (Patricia Carden), 14 (1970), 78-80
 1598 Solzhenitsyn, Alexander, One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich, tr. Max Hayward & Ronald Hingley (Thomas F. Magner), 7 (1963), 418-19
 1599 Sorokin, Olga G., "The Lyrical Voice in the Contemporary Soviet Russian Short Story," 13(1969), 444-54
 Soroka, Wacław W., rev. 692, 1675
 Sorokin, Olga, rev. 316, 734
 1600 Sorokin, Ju. S., Razvitie slovarnogo sostava russkogo literaturnogo jazyka 30-90vkh godov XIX veka (Borys Bilokur), 15(1971), 243-44
 Sosenko, E. Y., 41, 450
 Sosin, Gene, rev. 1130
 1601 Součková, Milada, The Czech Romantics (William E. Harkins), 16 (1958), 355-57
 1602 Součková, Milada, A Literary Satellite: Czechoslovak-Russian Literary Relations (Michael Ber-man), 15(1971), 390-91
 1603 Součková, Milada, The Parnasian Jaroslav Vrchlický (William E. Harkins), 9(1965), 93-94
 Součková, Milada, rev. 807, 1347
 Soulis, George C., rev. 208
 Southey, Robert, 1182
 1604 Spadčyna, vybar pačzii Janki Kupaly (Yar Slavutych), 15(1957), 228
 1605 Spagis, A. A., Parnye i neparnye glagoly v russkom jazyke (James Ferrell), 15(1971), 95-96
 Spalatin, Christopher, 437
 Sparks, Merrill, 1120
 1606 Spector, Ivar, The First Russian Revolution: Its Impact on Asia (Stephen Fischer-Galati), 9 (1965), 107
 1607 Spector, Ivar, An Introduction to Russian History and Culture [3rd ed.] (Robert F. Byrnes), 5 (19, 1961), 296
 1608 Spector, Ivar, The Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1958 (Richard A. Pierce), 5(19, 1961), 178-79
 Spector, Ivar, rev. 805, 1272, 1877, 1932
 Speirs, Ruth, 937
 1609 Spence, Gordon William, Tolstoy the Ascetic (C. Nicholas Lee), 13 (1969), 244-45
 Spink, Reginald, 172
 1610 Spinka, Matthew, The Church in Soviet Russia (Georges Florovsky), 15(1958), 64-66
 Spinka, Matthew, rev. 210, 707, 1199
 1611 Spulber, Nicolas, The Economics of Communist Eastern Europe (Jozo Tomasevich), 8(3, 1959), 197-98
 1612 Spulber, Nicolas, ed., Foundations of Soviet Strategy for Economic Growth: Selected Soviet Essays, 1924-1930; Spulber, Nicolas, Soviet Strategy for Economic Growth (Morris Bornstein), 9(1965), 232
 1613 Spulber, Nicolas, The Soviet Economy: Structure, Principles, Problems (Norton T. Dodge), 7 (1963), 227-28
 1614 Spulber, Nicolas, ed., Study of the Soviet Economy: Direction and Impact of Soviet Growth; Teaching and Research in Soviet Economics (David Granick), 6(1962), 83-84

- Spulber, Nicholas, rev. 22, 114, 331, 530, 671, 696, 733, 787, 880, 970, 991, 1179, 1393, 1483, 1913
- Spulber, Nicholas, 119
- 1615 Spycher, Peter C., "N. V. Gogol's 'The Nose': A Satirical Comic Fantasy Born of an Impotence Complex," 7(1963), 361-74
- 1616 Staar, Richard F., Poland 1944-1962: The Sovietization of a Captive People (Piotr S. Wandycz), 7(1963), 445
- 1617 Stacy, R. H., "A Note on Russian Words in an American Dictionary," 5(19, 1961), 132-38
- 1618 Stacy, R. H., "A Note on a Type of Hendiadys in Technical Russian," 4(8, 1960), 345-46
- 1619 Stahlberger, Lawrence Leo, The Symbolic System of Majakovski (Oleg A. Maslennikov), 12(1968), 249-51
- Stallknecht, Newton P., 294
- Stammeler, Heinrich A., rev. 436, 501, 823, 977, 1049
- Stanevičienė, E., 1763
- 1620 Stanisławski, Jan, & Wiktor Jassem, eds., The Great English-Polish Dictionary (Maria Zagórska Brooks), 9(1965), 467-68
- Stankevič, N. V., 217
- 1621 Stankiewicz, Edward, "Accent and Vowel Alternations in the Substantive Declension of Modern Standard Slovenian," 17(3, 1959), 144-59
- 1622 Stankiewicz, Edward, Declension and Gradation of Russian Substantives (Dean S. Worth), 14(1970), 236-40
- 1623 Stankiewicz, Edward, "The Etymology of Common Slavic *vsnoka/*vsnuka," 6(1962), 28-33
- 1624 Stankiewicz, Edward, "The Expression of Affection in Russian Proper Names," 15(1957), 196-210
- 1625 Stankiewicz, Edward, [Forum letter] 14(1970), 529-30
- 1626 Stankiewicz, Edward, & Dean S. Worth, A Selected Bibliography of Slavic Linguistics, 1 (George Y. Shevelov), 11(1967), 339-45
- Stankiewicz, Edward, rev. 81, 149, 209, 275, 408, 468, 1008, 1410, 1436, 1442, 1637, 1672, 1760, 1769, 1849
- Stankiewicz, Edward, 141, 147, 148, 318, 1645
- 1627 Starchuk, O., & H. Chanal, Essentials of Scientific Russian (Stephen F. Hill), 7(1963), 327-28
- Starchuk, O., rev. 1570
- Stark, Milton, 548
- 1628 Stavrou, Theofanis G., Russian Interests in Palestine, 1882-1914: A Study of Religious and Educational Enterprise (Walther Kirchner), 9(1965), 228-29
- Stavrou, Theo, rev. 829
- Stefanija, Dragi, 1717
- 1629 Steffensen, Eigel, Idé og virke-
lighed i Gogol's kunst (Pierre R. Hart), 14(1970), 89-90
- 1630 Steible, Daniel J., Concise Handbook of Linguistics: A Glossary of Terms (Howard I. Aronson), 12(1968), 275-76
- 1631 Steinberg, Jacob, ed., Introduction to Rumanian Literature, foreword by Demostene Botez (Louis F. Solano), 12(1968), 258
- Steinberg, Jean, 1423
- Steiner, George, 1120
- 1632 Steiner, George, Tolstoy or Dostoevsky: An Essay in the Old Criticism (J. T. Shaw), 17(3, 1959), 283-85
- 1633 Steininger, Alexander, Literatur und Politik in der Sowjetunion nach Stalins Tod (Olga Masvsky-Hughes), 11(1967), 480-81
- 1634 Steinke, Klaus, Studien über den Verfall der bulgarischen Deklination: Das bulgarische Kasus-system zu Beginn des 13. Jahrhunderts (Herbert Galton), 14(1970), 100-04
- 1635 Stenbock-Fermor, Elisabeth, "Bulgakov's The Master and Margarita and Goethe's Faust," 13(1969), 309-25
- 1636 Stenbock-Fermor, Elisabeth, "Lermontov and Dostoevskij's Novel The Devils," 17(3, 1959), 215-30
- Stenbock-Fermor, Elisabeth, rev. 722, 976, 1293, 1402, 1479
- 1637 Stender-Petersen, Ad., Russian Studies (Edward Stankiewicz), 17(3, 1959), 78-80
- 1638 Stender-Petersen, Adolf, Geschichte der russischen Literatur [2 vols.] (V. Setschkareff), 16(1958), 250-52
- Stender-Petersen, Ad., 42
- Stepanenko, Mykola, rev. 33, 1529, 1952
- 1639 Stepanoff, N. C., Say It in Russian [3rd ed.] (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 273-74
- 1640 Stepanov, N. L., ed., Tvorčestvo Dostoevskogo (Anthony M. Milkotin), 5(19, 1961), 281-82
- 1641 Stephan, Brigitte, Studien zur russischen Častuška und ihrer Entwicklung (James Bailey), 15(1971), 82-83
- Stephenson, Graham, 499
- Stepun, Fedor, 823
- 1642 Stern, Carola, Ulbricht: A Political Biography (Thomas O. Brandt), 10(1966), 373
- Sterne, Laurence, 1418, 1419
- Steussy, R. E., rev. 1276
- Stevens, H. C., 1538
- Stevenson, Paul, 543, 1117
- 1643 Stewart, D. H., Mikhail Sholokhov: A Critical Introduction (Z. Folejewski), 13(1969), 91-94
- 1644 Stewart, David H., "Soloxov's Early Fiction," 9(1965), 375-89
- Stewart, D. H., rev. 108, 398, 1244, 1905

- Stieber, Z., 852
- 1645 Stieber, Zdzisław, Zarys gramatyki porównawczej języków słowiańskich: Fonologia (Henrik Birnbaum), 15(1971), 347-51
- 1646 Stieber, Zdzisław, The Phonological Development of Polish, tr. Elias J. Schwartz, foreword by Edward Stankiewicz; Stieber, Zdzisław, Historyczna i współczesna fonologia języka polskiego (Maria Zagórska Brooks), 13(1969), 405-06
- 1647 Stillman, Edmund, ed., Bitter Harvest: The Intellectual Revolt Behind the Iron Curtain; Ohloblin-Hlobenko, Mykola, Istoryko-literaturni statsti (George S. N. Luckyj), 4(18, 1960), 67-68
- Stillman, Michael, 1402
- 1648 Stilman, Galina, & William E. Harkins, Introductory Russian Grammar (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 8(1964), 461-64
- 1649 Stilman, Leon, Graded Readings in Russian History: The Formation of the Russian State (Robert F. Byrnes), 4(8, 1960), 275
- Stilman, Leon, rev. 782
- Stilman, Leon, 774
- 1650 Stohryn, Dmytro M., ed., Katoloh vydan' Ukraïns'koï Akademii Nauk 1918-1930 (W. T. Zyla), 11(1967), 377-78
- 1651 Stöckl, Günther, Das Bild des Abendlandes in den alt-russischen Chroniken (Walther Kirchner), 10(1966), 487-88
- 1652 Stolz, Benjamin A., "Historicity in the Serbo-Croatian Heroic Epic: Salih Ugljanin's 'Grčki rat'," 11(1967), 4-3-32
- Stolz, Benjamin A., rev. 896, 927, 1237
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 785
- 1653 Strada, Vittorio, Letteratura Sovietica 1958-1963 (Walter N. Vickery), 10(1966), 465-66
- Strelsky, Katherine, rev. 46
- 1654 Striedter, Jurij, Der Schelmenroman in Russland: Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des russischen Romans vor Gogol (Robert A. Maguire), 7(1963), 413-15
- Striedter, Jurij, 1902
- 1655 Striedter-Temps, Hildegard, Deutsche Lehnwörter im Serbokroatischen (Alexander W. Wainman), 4(18, 1960), 175
- Strmecki, Joseph, rev. 1236, 1715
- Strmecki, Joseph 636, 1715
- Stroeva, T. V., 59
- 1656 Strong, Robert L., Jr., "Gri-gorovič's 'The Village': An Étude in Sentimental Naturalism," 12(1968), 169-75
- Strong, Robert L., Jr., rev. 446, 553, 1163, 1484
- Strover, Anthony J., 71
- 1657 Struc, Roman S., "The Doctor's Predicament: A Note on Turgenev and Kafka," 9(1965), 174-80
- 1658 Struk, Danylo, "The Great Escape: Principal Themes in Valerij Brjusov's Poetry," 12(1968), 407-23
- Struk, Danylo S., 498
- 1659 Struve, Gleb, "On Some Malpractices in Soviet Literary Scholarship," 7(1963), 134-41
- 1660 Struve, Gleb, "Russian Eighteenth-Century Literature Through Party-Colored Spectacles," 15(1957), 22-33
- 1661 Struve, Gleb, ed., Russian Stories: Russkie rasskazy; Maslennikov, Oleg A., ed., Stories by Anton Chekhov; Iwanik, John, ed., Russian Short Stories (Albert Kaspin), 6(1962), 173-75
- 1662 Struve, Gleb, Olga Raevsky Hughes, & Robert P. Hughes, A Century of Russian Prose and Verse from Pushkin to Nabokov (Spencer E. Roberts), 12(1968), 369-70
- Struve, Gleb, rev. 297, 387, 429, 564, 627, 1062, 1350, 1550, 1576, 1797, 1906
- Struve, Gleb; 117, 242, 594, 595, 596, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1370, 1371, 1372
- Struve, P. B., 500
- 1663 Studia Slavica Gunnaro Gunnarsson Sexagenario Dedicata, [ed. Józef Trypućko] (William R. Schmalstieg), 7(1963), 71-72
- Sturm, Gottfried, 571
- 1664 Sturm, Rudolf, Czechoslovakia: A Bibliographic Guide (Zlata P. Meyerstein), 13(1969), 280-81
- 1665 Styran, J. L., Chekhov in Performance: A Commentary to His Major Plays (Thomas Eekman), 15(1971), 504-05
- Sudjić, Miroslava, 735
- 1666 Sugar, Peter F., Industrialization of Bosnia-Hercegovina, 1878-1918 (Walter M. Pintner), 9(1965), 233
- 1667 Suhadolc, Joseph, "The Strain Within the Frame of Soloxov's Virgin Soil Upturned," 6(1962), 236-52
- Suhadolc, Joseph, rev. 129, 380, 863, 881, 1251
- Suino, Mark E., rev. 1545
- 1668 Sukhovo-Kobylin, Alexander, The Trilogy, tr. with an introd. by Harold B. Segel (Spencer E. Roberts), 14(1970), 377-79
- Sumarokov, A. P., 1860
- 1669 "Summary of the Replies of Teachers of Russian to a Questionnaire on Objectives and Methods of Instruction," 5(19, 1961), 404-06
- Surdučki, Milan, rev. 1826
- 1670 Surdučki, Milan I., "The Analytic Comparative in Serbo-Croatian," 14(1970), 36-46
- 1671 Surdučki, Milan I., "The Distribution of Serbo-Croatian Consonants," 8(1964), 159-81
- 1672 Svane, Gunnar Olaf, Grammatik der slovenischen Schriftsprache

- (Edward Stankiewicz), 17(3, 1959), 408-09
- Švarc, E. L., 547
- Swan, Alfred J., 964
- Swanson, James M., rev. 1825
- 1673 Swayze, Harold, Political Control of Literature in the USSR, 1946-1959 (Walter N. Vickery), 6 (1962), 265-66
- Swoboda, V., 1530
- 1674 Syniawska, Nina A., comp., Scientific Russian Reader (Morton Benson), 5(19, 1961), 290-91
- 1675 Syrop, Konrad, Spring in October: The Story of the Polish Revolution 1956 (Wacław Soroka), 16 (1958), 373-74
- Syrop, Konrad, 1143
- Szabó, D., 95
- 1676 Szabó, László, comp. & ed., Kolalapsische Volksdichtung: Texte aus den Dialekten in Kildin und Ter (Felix J. Oinas), 12(1968), 382-83
- 1677 Szczesniak, Boleslaw, ed., The Russian Revolution and Religion: A Collection of Documents Concerning the Suppression of Religion by the Communists, 1917-1925 (Joseph S. Roucek), 4(18, 1960), 191-92
- Szeftel, Marc, rev. 1450
- Taaffe, Robert N., rev. 189, 647
- 1678 Taborsky, Edward, Communism in Czechoslovakia, 1948-1960 (Joseph S. Roucek), 7(1963), 233
- Taborsky, Edward, rev. 344, 645, 1072, 1941
- Tarjan, J., 95
- 1679 Tarsis, Valeriy, Ward 7: An Autobiographical Novel, tr. Katya Brown (Willis Konick), 10(1966), 342-43
- Taylor, Archer, rev. 347, 352, 570, 844, 867, 887, 973, 1153, 1320, 1457, 1486, 1849
- 1680 Taylor, Colleen M., "Childhood Revisited: The Writings of Bruno Schulz," 13(1969), 455-72
- 1681 "Teaching Russian in American Secondary Schools; A Conference Report," 16(1958), 241-49
- 1682 Teatral'naja Enciklopedija, I: A-Globus, ed. S. S. Mokul'skij et al. (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 7 (1963), 312-13
- 1683 Telberg, Ina, comp., Who's Who in Soviet Science and Technology (Stephen Viederman), 5(19, 1961), 78-79
- 1684 Telberg, Ina, comp., Who's Who in Soviet Social Sciences, Humanities, Art and Government (Stephen Viederman), 7(1963), 444
- Telberg, V., 786
- Tendrakov, V. F., 521
- Tendrakov, Vladimir, 44
- Teng, S. Y., rev. 1386
- 1685 Terapiano, Jurij, Izbrannye stixi; Vertinskij, Aleksandr, Pesni i stixi, 1916-1937 (D. L. Plank), 9(1965), 200-01
- 1686 Terc, Abram, Fantastičeskie povesti: V cirke, Ty i Ja, Kvartiranty, Grafomany, Gogolelica, Pxenc; Sud ideti; Ljubimov; Cto takoe socialističeskij realizm (Maurice Friedberg), 12(1968), 478
- 1687 Terc, Abram, Ljubimov (Povest') (Ludmila A. Foster), 10(1966), 106-07
- Terc, Abram, 1073
- 1688 Terlecki, Tymon, ed., Literatura polska na obczyźnie; Praca zbiorowa wydana staraniem swiazku pisarzy polskich na obczyźnie, I (Maria Kuncewicz), 10(1966), 219-21
- Terpak, Luba, 1245
- Terpak, Michael, 1245
- 1689 Terras, V., "Aspect and Tense in Russian," 4(18, 1960), 331-44
- 1690 Terras, Victor, "Classical Motives in the Poetry of Osip Mandel'stam," 10(1966), 251-67
- 1691 Terras, Victor, "L. M. Leonov's Novel The Russian Forest," 8 (1964), 123-40
- 1692 Terras, Victor, "Majakovskij and Time," 13(1969), 151-63
- 1693 Terras, Victor, "A Survey of the Teaching of Russian in the US, Fall 1966, Part I: Colleges and Universities," 11(1967), 308-21
- 1694 Terras, Victor, "A Survey of the Teaching of Russian in the US, Fall 1966, Part II: Secondary Schools," 99(1967), 450-63
- 1695 Terras, Victor, The Young Dostoevsky (1846-1849): A Critical Study; Lord, Robert, Dostoevsky: Essays and Perspectives (Robert L. Belknap), 15(1971), 217-18
- Terras, Victor, rev. 10, 38, 117, 135, 179, 245, 271, 272, 421, 672, 677, 705, 714, 726, 914, 1024, 1118, 1120, 1186, 1190, 1200, 1282, 1330, 1507, 1527, 1561, 1710, 1761, 1818, 1853, 1902, 1920
- Terras, Victor, 1220, 1331
- 1696 Tertz, Abram, Fantastic Stories (Temira Pachmuss), 7(1963), 417-18
- Teternikov, F. K., 461, 677
- Texte der russischen Formalisten, 1902
- 1697 Tezla, Albert, An Introductory Bibliography to the Study of Hungarian Literature (Charles Wojatsek), 9(1965), 468-69
- 1698 Thaden, Edward C., Conservative Nationalism in Nineteenth-Century Russia (William G. Gard), 10 (1966), 367-69
- Thaden, Edward C., rev. 100, 174, 334, 1327
- Thaler, Roderick P., 1334
- Thaler, Roderick Page, rev. 774
- Theiner, George, 682
- 1699 Thomas, Lawrence L., "The Effects of Communist Policy on the Text of Tuwim's Polish Flowers," 16(1958), 231-40

- 1700 Thomas, Lawrence L., The Linguistic Theories of N. Ja. Marr (Morton Benson), 16(1958), 168-69
- Thomas, Lawrence L., rev. 870, 1082, 1287, 1528, 1530, 1767, 1772, 1898
- Thomas, Lawrence L., 227
- 1701 Thomas, William I., & Florian Znaniecki, The Polish Peasant in Europe and America (Peter Brock), 4(18, 1960), 187-89
- Thomason, Sarah G., rev. 709
- 1702 Thompson, Ewa M., "The Development of Aleksandr Blok as a Dramatist," 14(1970), 341-51
- Thompson, Ewa M., rev. 1297
- Thompson, John M., 175
- Thompson, Kenneth W., 395
- 1703 Thompson, Laurence C., Willis Konick, & Vladimir Gross, eds., Scenario of Ballad of a Soldier, original Russian screen play by V. Yezhov & G. Chukhrai (Ira Goetz), 11(1967), 369-70
- Thompson, M. W., 1121
- 1704 Thorlby, Anthony, ed., The Penguin Companion to Literature, 2 (Temira Fachmuss), 14(1970), 366-67
- 1705 Thümmel, Wolf, Das Problem der periphrastischen Konstruktionen, gezeigt am Beispiel des Slavischen (Zbigniew Gołab), 12(1968), 105-11
- Tichovskis, H., rev. 403
- Tikos, László, rev. 95, 364, 473, 557, 571
- Titunik, Irwin R., 40, 421
- 1706 Tjutčev, F. I., Izbrannye stixotvoreniia—Poésies choisies, tr. Charles Salomon, ed. Nicolas Otzoupe (Vladimir Markov), 16(1958), 352-53
- Tjutčev, F. I., 161, 576, 603, 1480, 1716, 1790
- 1707 Todd, Albert C., & Stephen Viederman, eds., The American Bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1962 (William R. Schmalstieg), 8(1964), 350-51
- 1708 Todd, Albert C., & Stephen Viederman, eds., The American Bibliography of Russian and East European Studies for 1961 (Jerzy [George] J. Maciuszko), 8(1964), 232
- Todd, Albert C., Jr., rev. 439
- Todd, Albert C., 1011
- 1709 Tokaev, G. A., Soviet Imperialism (Gerhart Niemeyer), 16(1958), 67
- 1710 Tolstoy, Alexey, Peter the First, tr. Tatiana Shebunina (Victor Terras), 4(18, 1960), 62-63
- Tolstoj, A. N., 633, 758
- Tolstoj, L. N., 107, 234, 267, 396, 398, 532, 607, 614, 672, 673, 903, 1092, 1296, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1543, 1632, 1721, 1875
- 1711 Tolstoj, Lev, Xozjain i rabotnik, notes, vocab. & introd. by Eleanor Aitken (Edgar H. Lehrman), 15(1971), 234
- 1712 Tolstoy, L. N., Resurrection, tr. with an introd. by Rosemary Edmonds (Frank Mocha), 12(1968), 242
- 1713 Tolstoy, Leon, Anna Karenina (Albert Leong), 15(1971), 71-73
- 1714 Tolstoy on Education, tr. by Leo Wiener, with an introd. by Reginald D. Archambault (Peter Rudy), 14(1970), 92
- Tomasevich, Jozo, rev. 1611
- Tomasevich, Jozo, 367
- Tomasic, D. A., rev. 52, 447
- 1715 Tomasic, D. A., & J. Strmecki, National Communism and Soviet Strategy (Joseph S. Roucek), 16(1958), 277-78
- 1716 Tomlinson, Charles, Versions from Fyodor Tyutchev, 1803-1873 (H. William Chalsma), 6(1962), 163-64
- Torrey, Glenn, rev. 1053
- 1717 Tošev, Krum, & Dragi Stefanija, A Textbook of the Macedonian Language (Kenneth E. Naylor), 13(1969), 108-09
- 1718 Townsend, Charles E., Russian Word-Formation (Alexander Vitek), 13(1969), 403-05
- 1719 Townsend, Charles E., "Voice and Verbs in -sja," 11(1967), 196-203
- Townsend, Charles E., 150, 968
- 1720 Tracy, Robert, "A Čexov Anniversary," 4(18, 1960), 25-34
- 1721 Trahan, Elizabeth, "L. N. Tolstoj's Master and Man—A Symbolic Narrative," 7(1963), 258-68
- 1722 Trahan, Elizabeth Welt, "The Golden Age—Dream of a Ridiculous Man?: A Concentric Analysis of Dostoevskij's Short Story," 17(3, 1959), 349-71
- Trahan, Elizabeth, rev. 903, 1548
- 1723 The Travels of Olearius in Seventeenth-Century Russia, tr. & ed. Samuel H. Baron (Benjamin Uroff), 15(1971), 255
- 1724 Treadgold, Donald W., ed., The Development of the USSR: An Exchange of Views (Thomas Riha), 9(1965), 349-50
- 1725 Treadgold, Donald W., The Great Siberian Migration: Government and Peasant in Resettlement from Emancipation to the First World War (M. Raeff), 16(1958), 266-68
- Treadgold, Donald W., rev. 72, 797
- Trediakovskij, V. K., 224, 1545
- 1726 Trenskey, Paul I., "Václav Havel and the Language of the Absurd," 13(1969), 42-65
- 1727 Trenskey, Paul I., "The Year 1812 in Russian Poetry," 10(1966), 283-302
- Trenskey, Paul I., rev. 812, 1117, 1329, 1348
- Trenskey, Paul I., 615
- Trilling Lionel, 77
- 1728 Triska, Jan F., & Robert M. Slusser, The Theory, Law, and

- Policy of Soviet Treaties (Darrell P. Hammer), 7(1963), 225-26
- Triska, Jan F., rev. 1335
- 1729 Troitsky, N. A., Boris Leonidovich Pasternak 1890-1960: A Bibliography of the Works of B. Pasternak and Literature about Him Printed in Russian (Dale Plank), 14(1970), 370
- 1730 Troyat, Henri, Daily Life in Russia Under the Last Tsar, tr. Malcolm Barnes (Michael Pinsburg), 7(1963), 337-39
- 1731 Trubetskoy, N. S., Dostoevskij als Künstler (Temira Pachmuss), 10(1966), 333-34
- Tumins, Valerie A., rev. 1508
- Trypucko, Józef, 1663
- 1732 Tschebotarioff-Bill, V., ed., The Russian People: A Reader on Their History and Culture (Marthe Blinoff), 17(3, 1959), 294-96
- 1733 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Formalistische Dichtung bei den Slaven: Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Zwei russisch-kirchenslavische Texte: Holthusen, Johannes, & Dmitrij Tschizewskij, Versdichtung der russischen Symbolisten: Ein Lesebuch (V. Setschkareff), 4(18, 1960), 258-59
- 1734 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Das heilige Russland: Russische Geistesgeschichte, I (Nicholas V. Riasanovsky), 4(18, 1960), 58-59
- 1735 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Paradies und Hölle: Russische Buchmalerei (François Bucher), 17(3, 1959), 65-67
- 1736 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Russische Literaturgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts, I: Die Romantik (Simon Karlinsky), 9(1965), 320-22
- 1737 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Russische Literaturgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts, II: Der Realismus (Ralph E. Matlaw), 14(1970), 80-81
- 1738 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, Vergleichende Geschichte der slavischen Literaturen (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 13(1969), 95-96
- 1739 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, & Johann Schröpfer, ed., Berufung und Bestimmung des Dichters in der slavischen Dichtung, I: Von den Anfängen bis zur Romantik (Leon I. Twarog), 16(1958), 71-72
- 1740 Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, & Johann Schröpfer, ed., Russische literarische Parodien (Leon I. Twarog), 16(1958), 71-72
- Tschizewskij, Dmitrij, 118, 234, 1082, 1565, 1902
- 1741 Tschöpl, Carin, Vjačeslav Ivanov: Dichtung und Dichtungstheorie (Temira Pachmuss), 14(1970), 72-73
- 1742 Tucker, Robert C., Philosophy and Myth in Karl Marx; Hook, Sidney, From Hegel to Marx: Studies in the Intellectual Development of Karl Marx (Donald S. Carlisle), 7(1963), 437-38
- Tucker, Robert C., rev. 73, 105, 106, 120, 163, 254, 353, 356, 453, 475, 522, 560, 588, 592, 702, 730, 800, 803, 845, 949, 1041, 1085, 1091, 1131, 1223, 1443, 1792, 1868
- Tumins, Valerie A., rev. 36, 37, 67, 625, 1180, 1227
- Tupikina-Glaessner, Tina, 1912
- Turchyn, Andrew, rev. 374, 1016, 1897
- 1743 Turgenev, I. S., Asia, ed., with notes & vocab. by F. G. Gregory; Turgenev, I. S., Fathers and Sons, ed. E. R. Sands; Turgenev, I. S., Mumu, ed. J. Y. Muckle; Turgenev, I. S., Pervaja ljubov', ed., with introd., notes & vocab. by F. G. Gregory; Turgenev, I. S., A Sportsman's Sketches, introd. by W. Harrison (Joachim T. Baer), 9(1967), 101-02
- Turgenev, I. S., 234, 301, 484, 503, 636, 785, 793, 900, 917, 1537, 1557, 1657, 1908
- 1744 Turgenev, Ivan, Fathers and Sons, ed. with a substantially new tr. by Ralph E. Matlaw (Nicholas Lee), 12(1968), 242-44
- 1745 Turgenev, Ivan, The Hunting Sketches, tr. Bernard G. Guernsey; Yarmolinsky, Avraham, Turgenev: The Man, His Art and His Age (Joseph Gatto), 7(1963), 193-94
- 1746 Turgenev, Ivan, Literary Reminiscences and Autobiographical Fragments, tr. David Magarshack, introd. Edmund Wilson (Edgar Lehrman), 17(3, 1959), 182-83
- 1747 Turgenev, Ivan, Three Famous Plays, tr. Constance Garnett (Ralph E. Matlaw), 4(18, 1960), 189-90
- 1748 Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevič, "Dvorjanskoe gnezdo," ed. with notes & commentary by Patrick Waddington; Harley, Nadezhda, Russian Tales: Adapted and Original Stories, drawings by John Holder; Cooper, D. M., comp., Seven Russian Playlets (Wasył Jaszczun), 15(1971), 129-30
- 1749 Turgenev, Ivan, Briefe an Ludwig Pietsch mit einem Anhang: Ludwig Pietsch über Turgenev, ed. Christa Schultze; Nierle, Michael, Die Naturschilderung und ihre Funktionen in Versdichtung und Prosa von I. S. Turgenev (John D. Simons), 14(1970), 525-26
- 1750 Turkevich, John, Soviet Men of Science: Academicians and Corresponding Members of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR (Loren R. Graham), 8(1964), 234-35
- 1751 Turkevich, John, & Ludmilla B. Turkevich, Russian for the Scientist (Thomas F. Magner), 17(3, 1959), 296-98
- 1752 Turkevich, Ludmilla B., ed., Masterpieces of Russian Literature: From the Beginnings to 1863 (Richard Gregg), 9(1965), 211-12

- 1753 Turkevich, Ludmilla B., ed., Methods of Teaching Russian (Robert L. Baker), 12(1968), 497-99
- 1754 Turkevich, Ludmilla B., "Proposal for a New Course in Education," 5(19, 1961), 306-10
- Turkevich, Ludmilla B., rev. 586
- Turkevich, Ludmilla B., 1537, 1751
- Turner, John E., 676
- Turov, Kirill von, 1565
- 1755 Tuwim, Julian, The Dancing Socrates and Other Poems, selected & tr. Adam Gillon; Herbert, Zbigniew, Selected Poems, tr. Czesław Miłosz & Peter Dale Scott, with an introd. by A. Alvarez; Rózewicz, Tadeusz, Faces of Anxiety: Poems, tr. Adam Czerniawski (Jerzy J. Maciuszko), 15(1971), 125-27
- Tuwim, Julian, 1699
- Tuzar, Jana I., rev. 682
- 1756 Twarog, Leon I., "AATSEEL and the Future: Presidential Address," 4(18, 1960), 46-50
- 1757 Twarog, Leon I., "The Case for the Slavic Literature Course in Translation," 15(1957), 47-63
- 1758 Twarog, Leon I., "Ivan Bolotnikov in Soviet Historical Fiction," 17(3, 1959), 231-41
- 1759 Twarog, Leon I., "A Program of Slavic Studies: A Guide for the College Student," 5(19, 1961), 207-41
- Twarog, Leon I., rev. 1058, 1736, 1739, 1810
- "Two New Anthologies," 239
- 1760 Tynjanov, Ju., Problema stixotvornogo jazyka [Reprint] (Edward Stankiewicz), 8(1964), 212-14
- 1761 Tynjanov, Jurij N., Arxaiсты i novatory, introd. by Dmitrij Tschizewskij; Belyj, Andrej, Mezdu dvux revoljucij, 2nd ed.; Belyj, Andrej, Na rubeze dvux stoletij, introd. by Georgette Donchin; Belyj, Andrej, Načalo veka, 2nd ed.; Belyj, Andrej, Peterburg: Roman v vos'mi glavax s prologom i epilogom, introd. by Georgette Donchin; Belyj, Andrej, Serebrjanyj golub', introd. by Anton Hönig; Pil'njak, Boris, Golij god, introd. by D. G. B. Piper, (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 91-92
- Tynjanov, Ju., 173
- Ubelkaitė, A., 1763
- Ugljanin, Salih, 1652
- 1762 Ukrajins'ka radjans'ka enciklopedija, I (Vasyl Markus), 5(19, 1961), 71-72
- Ulam, Adam B., 1335
- 1763 Ulvydas, K., ed., Kalbos kultūra, XII; Ubelkaitė, A., ed., Lietuvos TSR Mokslų Akademijos leidinių bibliografija 1965; Stanevičienė, E., Tarybinė lietuvių literatūra ir kritika 1961-1965: Bibliografinė rodyklė (Alfred Senn), 13(1969), 410-11
- 1764 Unbegaun, B. O., ed., Henrici Wilhelmi Ludolfi Grammatica Russica (Gerta H. Worth), 4(18, 1960), 72-73
- 1765 Unbegaun, B. O., Russian Versification (Richard Burgi), 15(1957), 147-48
- 1766 Unbegaun, B. O., Selected Papers on Russian and Slavonic Philology (Gerta H. Worth), 15(1971), 355-56
- 1767 Université Libre de Bruxelles, Annuaire de l'Institut de Philologie et d'Histoire Orientales et Slaves (Lawrence L. Thomas), 14(1970), 231-33
- Urmuz, 91
- Uroff, Benjamin, rev. 136, 336, 1723
- 1768 Utechin, S. V., Everyman's Concise Encyclopaedia of Russia (Clarence Brown), 7(1963), 85-87
- Uustalu, Evald, rev. 1173
- 1769 Vachek, Josef, comp., A Prague School Reader in Linguistics (Edward Stankiewicz), 9(1965), 196
- 1770 Vahros, Igor, Zur Geschichte und Folklore der grossrussischen Sauna (Felix J. Oinas), 11(1967), 481-84
- 1771 Vahros, Igor, & Martti Kahla, eds., Lingua viget: Commentationes Slavicae in Honorem V. Kiparsky (Robert T. Harms), 12(1968), 111-14
- 1772 Vaillant, A., La Zadonščina, épopée russe du X^e siècle (Lawrence L. Thomas), 13(1969), 253-55
- 1773 Vaillant, André, ed., L'Evangile de Nicodème, texte slave et texte latin (Henrik Birnbaum), 13(1969), 494-96
- 1774 Vakar, N. P., A Word Count of Spoken Russian: The Soviet Usage (Joseph Paternost), 11(1967), 113-14
- 1775 Vakar, Nicholas P., "The Problem of Vocabulary in Russian Texts for Beginners: A Statistical Survey," 5(19, 1961), 19-32
- 1776 Vakar, Nicholas P., "Statistical Methods in the Analysis of Russian," 11(1967), 59-65
- Vakar, N. P., 1345
- Valdman, Albert, 572
- 1777 Valeckienė, A., et al., eds., Lietuvių kalbos gramatinė sandara (Alfred Senn), 13(1969), 503-05
- 1778 Valency, Maurice, The Breaking String: The Plays of Anton Chekhov; Bicilli, Petr M., Anton Cechovi: Das Werk und sein Stil (Thomas Winner), 12(1968), 79-82
- Valentej, M. A., 1823
- Valentinov, N., 117
- 1779 Vallon, Michael Alexander, An Apostle of Freedom: Life and Teachings of Nicolas Berdyaev (Herman Carmel), 5(19, 1961), 298
- 1780 Van Campen, Joseph, "Alternative Solutions to a Problem in Bulgarian Morphology," 6(1962), 143-47
- Van Campen, Joseph A., rev. 54, 430
- 1781 Van den Baar, A. H., A Russian Church Slavonic Kanonnik (1331-1332) (Antonín Dostál), 15(1971), 240-41

- 1782 Van Schooneveld, Cornelis H., A Semantic Analysis of the Old Russian Finite Preterite System (Harold L. Klagstad, Jr.), 6(1962), 75-76
- Varèse, Louise, 1096
- Varga, A. C., rev. 1359
- 1783 Varlyga, Adam, ed., Przykazki Lakojsčyny (Tatiana Sklanczenko), 11(1967), 484
- Vars, Friedrichs Dāvīds, 155
- 1784 Varšavskij, V. S., Nezamečennoe pokolenie (Serge A. Zenkovsky), 15 (1957), 225-24
- Vašica, Josef, 1565
- 1785 Vasilev, Kenčo, et al., eds., Izvestija na narodnata biblioteka-ta na Sofijskija daržaven universitet, III (IX): Posveten na petija meždunaroden slavističen kongres (Howard I. Aronson), 10 (1966), 362-63
- 1786 Vaslef, Nicholas P., "Bulgarin and the Development of the Russian Utopian Genre," 12(1968), 35-43
- Vasmer, Max, 135
- Vassilyev, V. A., 890
- 1787 Vasy, Anthony, et al., Russian Area Reader (Robert L. Baker), 8 (1964), 93-94
- 1788 Vaupotić, M., Hrvatska suvremena književnost: Contemporary Croatian Literature (Anthony M. Mikotin), 13(1969), 248-50
- 1789 Vaxros, I. S., Naimenovanija obuvi v ruskom jazyke, I: Drevnejšie naimenovanija, do Petrovskoj epoki (Felix J. Oinas), 7 (1963), 318-19
- 1790 Vaxros, I. S., Poezija Tjučeva, I: Priroda v lirike Tjučeva (Richard A. Gregg), 12(1968), 82
- Vedro, Tiina, rev. 834
- 1791 Veenker, Wolfgang, Die Frage des finnougriischen Substrats in der russischen Sprache (Valentin Kiparsky), 12(1968), 490-92
- Venevitinov, D. V., 1899
- 1792 Venturi, Franco, Roots of Revolution: A History of the Populist and Socialist Movements in Nineteenth Century Russia, tr. Francis Haskell; Yarmolinsky, Avraham, Road to Revolution: A Century of Russian Radicalism (Robert C. Tucker), 7 (1963), 90-91
- Versaev, V., 710
- 1793 Vernadsky, George, The Origins of Russia (Robert F. Byrnes), 4 (18, 1960), 190-91
- 1794 Vernadsky, George, Russia at the Dawn of the Modern Age (Robert F. Byrnes), 4(18, 1960), 191
- Vertinskij, Aleksandr, 1685
- Vevier, Charles, 292
- 1795 Vickery, Walter, "Symbolism Aside: Doktor Živago," 17(3, 1959), 345-48
- 1796 Vickery, Walter N., "Anna Petrovna Kern: Let Us Be More Gal-lant," 12(1968), 311-22
- 1797 Vickery, Walter N., The Cult of Optimism: Political and Ideological Problems of Recent Soviet Literature (Gleb Struve), 8(1964), 82-84
- 1798 Vickery, Walter N., Pushkin: Death of a Poet (John Mersereau, Jr.), 12(1968), 461-63
- 1799 Vickery, Walter N., "Recent Soviet Research on the Events Leading to Puškin's Death," 14 (1970), 489-502
- 1800 Vickery, Walter N., "Three Examples of Narrated Speech in Puškin's *Poltava*," 8(1964), 273-83
- 1801 Vickery, Walter N., & William B. Edgerton, eds., Indiana Slavic Studies, III (Albert Kaspin), 8 (1964), 327-29
- Vickery, Walter, rev. 382, 397, 468, 487, 789, 790, 798, 886, 1059, 1178, 1207, 1243, 1246, 1653, 1673
- Vickery, Walter N., 1075
- 1802 Vickery, Walter Neef, "Mark Aleksandrovič Steglov," 17(3, 1959), 242-47
- 1802a Vidović, Radovan, Kako ne valja--kako valja pisati (Rasio Dunatov), 14(1971), 246-47
- Viederman, Stephen, rev. 96, 222, 337, 568, 1108, 1132, 1491, 1683, 1684
- Viederman, Stephen, 1011, 1707, 1708
- Viguers, Ruth Hill, 1130
- Vikár, László, rev. 1160
- Vilgelminina, A. A., 1305
- 1803 Vincenz, André de, Traité d'anthroponymie houtzoule (J. B. Rudnyčkyj), 15(1971), 522-23
- Vinokur, Grigorij O., 1902
- 1804 The Vintage Russian Library (J. Thomas Shaw), 6(1962), 69-71
- 1805 Vishnyakova, O., ed., Echo: Short Stories by A. Grin, K. Fedin, Y. Kuranov, V. Lidin, Y. Nagibin, L. Panteleyev, E. Permyak, M. Prishvin, G. Skulsky, tr. V. Koroťky (G. F. Holliday), 10(1966), 208-10
- 1806 Višnjak, M. V., Sovremennye zapiski: Vospominaniya redaktora (J. A. Posin), 16(1958), 73-74
- Vitek, A., 1033
- Vitek, Alexander, rev. 1718
- Vitéz, M. C., 1359
- Vjazemskij, P. A., 540, 919, 1902
- Vladimírskij, E. Ju., 41, 450
- 1807 Voge, Noel, "Dostoevskij as a Translator," 15(1957), 251-59
- 1808 Voge, Noel, "The Post-Positive Article of Avvakum and the Problem of Norms in Seventeenth-Century Russian," 16(1958), 115-19
- Voge, Noel, rev. 428, 598
- 1809 Vogel, Lucy, "Gogol's *Rome*," 11(1967), 145-58
- Voigt, Vilmos, rev. 1194
- 1810 Voinov, Nicholas, The Waif (Leon I. Twarog), 15(1957), 153-54
- Volodin, Aleksandr, 563
- Volossevich, L., 1152
- 1811 Von Gardner, Johann, Das Problem des altrussischen demestischen

- Kirchengesanges und seiner linienlosen Notation (Michael Klimenko), 13(1969), 99
- 1812 von Gronicka, André, & Helen Bates-Yakovson: Essentials of Russian: Pronunciation, Conversation and Comprehension [12-inch long-playing record & manual] (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 371
- 1813 von Gronicka, André, & Helen Bates-Yakovson, Essentials of Russian: Reading, Conversation, Grammar [3rd ed.] (Norman Henley), 17(3, 1959), 194-95
- von Gronicka, André, rev. 852
- 1814 von Gronicka, André, The Russian Image of Goethe: Goethe in Russian Literature of the First Half of the Nineteenth Century (Ira Goetz), 14(1970), 81-83
- 1815 Von Laue, Theodore H., Sergei Witte and the Industrialization of Russia (Robert F. Byrnes), 9(1965), 357
- 1816 von Ssachno, Helen, Der Aufstand der Person: Sowjetliteratur seit Stalins Tod (Vasa D. Mihailovich), 12(1968), 466-67
- von Viren-Garcinskaja, Vera, 1946
- 1817 Von Wiren-Garczyński, Vera, "Zoščenko's Psychological Interests," 11(1967), 3-22
- Von Wiren-Garczyński, Vera, 1159
- 88 korotkix rasskazov, 1198
- Vowles, Richard B., 1165
- 1818 Voyce, Arthur, The Art and Architecture of Medieval Russia (Victor Terras), 12(1968), 259-60
- 1819 Voyce, Arthur, Moscow and the Roots of Russian Culture (Alexander Vucinich), 10(1966), 369-70
- 1820 Voyce, Arthur, The Moscow Kremlin: Its History, Architecture, and Art Treasures (François Bucher), 16(1958), 262-64
- 1821 Voznesensky, Andrei, Antiworlds and The Fifth Ace, ed. Patricia Blake & Max Hayward, foreword by W. H. Auden, tr. W. H. Auden, Jean Garrigue, Max Hayward, Stanley Kunitz, Stanley Moss, William Jay Smith, & Richard Wilbur (Daniel Bures), 12(1968), 366-67
- 1822 Voznesensky, Andrei, Selected Poems of Andrei Voznesensky, tr. Anselm Hollo (Evelyn Bristol), 9(1965), 198-200
- Vrchlický, Jaroslav, 1603
- 1823 Vstreči s Mejerxol'dom: Sbornik vospominanij, ed. M. A. Valentej, F. A. Markov, V. N. Rostovskij, A. V. Fevral'skij, & N. N. Cušin (Marjorie L. Hoover), 12(1968), 473-74
- 1824 Vucinich, Alexander, Science in Russian Culture: A History to 1860 (James M. Swanson), 8(1964), 476
- Vucinich, Alexander, rev. 1819
- 1825 Vukić, Miodrag, ed., Jugoslavische Erzähler der Gegenwart: Eine Anthologie (Milan Surdučki), 7(1963), 205-06
- 1826 Waddington, Patrick, A Basic Russian-English Vocabulary (Robert L. Baker), 7(1963), 325-27
- Waddington, Patrick, 41, 440, 1748
- Wainman, Alexander, W., rev. 1655
- 1827 Walker, Claire, "Do Our Students Speak?" 7(1963), 172-78
- 1828 Walker, Claire, "More Texts of the 1960's and 1970," 15(1971), 61-65
- 1829 Walker, Claire, "Russian Teaching: It Doesn't Have to End Badly," 10(1966), 316-26
- 1830 Walker, Claire, "Summer Language Institutes: Magic?" 8(1964), 184-90
- 1831 Walker, Claire, "Textbooks of the Sixties for 1970," 14(1970), 207-17
- 1832 Walker, Claire, "Toward More Facility in Russian," 6(1962), 348-53
- 1833 Walker, Claire, "What is Our First Priority in Teaching?" 14(1970), 47-53
- Walker, Claire, rev. 1397
- 1834 Walkin, Jacob, The Rise of Democracy in Pre-Revolutionary Russia: Political and Social Institutions Under the Last Three Czars (Robert F. Byrnes), 7(1963), 221-22
- 1835 Walsh, Warren B., ed., Readings in Russian History [3rd ed.] (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 414-15
- 1836 Walsh, Warren B., ed., Readings in Russian History, I-III (Robert F. Byrnes), 9(1965), 230
- 1837 Walsh, Warren B., Russia and the Soviet Union: A Modern History (Robert F. Byrnes), 17(3, 1959), 414
- 1838 Wandycz, Piotr, S., France and Her Eastern Allies, 1919-1925: French-Czechoslovak-Polish Relations from the Paris Peace Conference to Locarno (Henry L. Roberts), 7(1963), 234
- Wandycz, Piotr S., rev. 412, 534, 772, 1616, 1928
- 1839 Ward, Dennis, Russian for Scientists (Morton Benson), 6(1962), 78-79
- 1840 Ward, Dennis, The Russian Language Today: System and Anomaly (Gilbert F. Holliday), 11(1967), 215-17
- 1841 Ward, Dennis, Russian Pronunciation: A Practical Course (Morton Benson), 4(18, 1960), 270-71
- 1842 Ward, Dennis, Russian Pronunciation Illustrated, (Drawings) George Him (Normal Luxemburg), 10(1966), 482-83
- Ward, Dennis, 488, 574, 754, 933
- Warner, Charles K., 281
- Warshauer, Mary E., 474
- 1843 Wasiolek, Edward, Dostoevsky: The Major Fiction (Nathan Rosen),

- 9(1965), 437-41
 Wasiolek, Edward, rev. 529, 1852
 Wasiolek, Edward, 381
 Waterson, Albert, 671
 1844 Weber, Harry B., "Belinskij and the Aesthetics of Utopian Socialism," 15(1971), 293-304
 1845 Weber, Harry B., "Pikovaia dama: A Case for Freemasonry in Russian Literature," 12(1968), 435-47
 1846 Wedel, E., & A. S. Romanov, Romanov's Pocket Russian-English, English-Russian Dictionary (Ira Goetz), 9(1965), 223-24
 1847 Weil, Irwin, "Gor'kij's Relations with the Bolsheviks and Symbolists," 4(18, 1960), 201-19
 1848 Weil, Irwin, Gorky: His Literary Development and Influence on Soviet Intellectual Life (Z. Folejewski), 11(1967), 477-78
 Weil, Irwin, rev. 30, 338, 626, 753
 1849 Weinreich, Uriel, & Beatrice Weinreich, Yiddish Language and Folklore: A Selective Bibliography for Research (Edward Stankiewicz), 4(18, 1960), 268-70
 1850 Weinreich, Uriel, & Beatrice Weinreich, Yiddish Language and Folklore: A Selective Bibliography for Research (Archer Taylor), 4(18, 1960), 270
 Weinreich, Beatrice, 1849, 1850
 1851 Weintraub, Wiktor, Literature as Prophecy: Scholarship and Marxist Poetics in Mickiewicz's Parisian Lectures (Olga Scherer-Virski), 5(19, 1961), 158-59
 Weintraub, Wiktor, rev. 43, 731, 869, 1112, 1938
 Weintraub, Wiktor, 1093, 1202
 Weiser, H., 890
 1852 Weisgerber, Jean, Faulkner et Dostoievski, confluences et influences (Edward Wasiolek), 14(1970), 83-85
 1853 Weiss, Andreas v., Hauptprobleme der Zweisprachigkeit: Eine Untersuchung auf Grund deutsch/estnischen Materials (V. Terras), 4(18, 1960), 374-76
 1854 Weitzmann, Kurt, Manolis Chatzidakis, Krsto Minaev, & Svetozar Radojčić, A Treasury of Icons: Sixth to Seventeenth Centuries, from the Sinai Peninsula, Greece, Bulgaria, and Yugoslavia, tr. Robert Erich Wolf (Nina Juviler), 13(1969), 523-24
 Welikotny, Alexander, 933
 1855 Wellek, René, ed., Dostoevsky: A Collection of Critical Essays (Robert Bellman), 7(1963), 64-65
 1856 Wellek, René, Essays on Czech Literature (William E. Harkins), 8(1964), 205-06
 Wellek, René, rev. 177
 Wellek, René, 134
 1857 Welsh, David, Adam Mickiewicz (Jerzy R. Krzyżanowski), 12(1968), 85
 Welsh, David, rev. 1015
 1858 Welsh, David J., "Archaicisms and Latinisms in Sienkiewicz's Tale 'Niewola tatarska,'" 12(1968), 448-52
 1859 Welsh, David J., Ignacy Krasicki (Gerald Darring), 14(1970), 513
 1860 Welsh, David J., "'Philosophers' and 'Alchemists' in Some Eighteenth-Century Russian Comedies," 8(1964), 149-58
 1861 Welsh, David J., Russian Comedy 1765-1823 (Robert W. Simmons, Jr.), 12(1968), 470
 1862 Welsh, David J., "Zbigniew Moraszyn's Poetry of Meditation," 9(1965), 56-61
 1863 Weöres, Sándor, & Ferenc Juhasz, Selected Poems, trans. with introd. by Edwin Morgan & David Wevill (Marianna D. Birnbaum), 15(1971), 515-16
 1864 Wernham, James C. S., Two Russian Thinkers: An Essay in Berdyaev and Shestov (James P. Scanlan), 14(1970), 255-56
 Werth, Aline B., 270
 1865 West, James, Russian Symbolism: A Study of Vyacheslav Ivanov and the Russian Symbolist Aesthetic (Vahan D. Barooshian), 15(1971), 226
 1866 Westfal, Stanisław, The Polish Language (Robert A. Rothstein), 12(1968), 227-28
 1867 Westfal, Stanisław, A Study in Polish Morphology: The Genitive Singular Masculine (Z. Folejewski), 15(1957), 70-71
 Weston, Lydia, 1911
 1868 Wetter, Gustav A., Dialectical Materialism: A Historical and Systematic Survey of Philosophy in the Soviet Union, tr. Peter Heath (Robert Tucker), 17(3, 1959), 412
 Wevill, David, 1863
 Whitfield, Francis J., 227, 228
 1869 Whiting, Kenneth R., The Soviet Union Today: A Concise Handbook (Stephen F. Cohen), 6(1962), 392
 Whitney, Thomas P., 1163, 1597
 Whittaker, Cynthia H., 431, 1011
 Wiener, Leon, 1334, 1714
 1870 Wieniewska, Celina, ed., Polish Writing Today (Mieczysław Giergielewicz), 13(1969), 263-64
 1871 Wiens, Gerhard, Beginning Russian Reader (Orrin Frink), 6(1962), 387-88
 Wiens, Gerhard, 213
 Wilbur, Richard, 1821
 1872 Wiles, P. J. D., The Political Economy of Communism (Norton T. Dodge), 8(1964), 105-06
 Wilks, Ronald, 547
 Willen, Drenka, 881
 Willen, Paul, 1394
 1873 Wilson, Duncan, The Life and

- Times of Vuk Stefanović Karadžić, 1787-1864 (Mary Coote), 15(1971), 395-96
- Wilson, Edmund, 1746
- 1874 Winner, Thomas, Chekhov and His Prose (Ralph E. Matlaw), 12(1968), 251-53
- 1875 Winner, Thomas G., "The Čexov Centennial Productions in the Moscow Theaters," 5(19, 1961), 255-62
- 1876 Winner, Thomas G., "Čexov's Ward No. 6 and Tolstoyan Ethics," 17(3, 1959), 321-34
- 1877 Winner, Thomas G., The Oral Art and Literature of the Kazaks of Russian Central Asia (Ivar Spec-tor), 16(1958), 358-60
- Winner, Thomas G., rev. 219, 258, 1446, 1448, 1778
- Winner, Thomas G., 116, 978
- 1878 Witkowski, Teodolius, Grundbe-griffe der Namenkunde (Morton Ben-son), 10(1966), 487
- Wjela, Jan, 871
- 1880 Wojatsek, Charles, comp., České Četby (Beatrice M. Nosco), 10(1966), 99-100
- 1881 Wojatsek, Charles, Hungarian Textbook and Grammar (Lawrence W. Murphy), 7(1963), 218-19
- Wojatsek, Charles, rev. 1697
- Wolf, Robert Erich, 1854
- 1882 Wolfe, Bertram D., The Bridge and the Abyss: The Troubled Friend-ship of Maxim Gorky and V. I. Lenin (Edmund Zawacki), 12(1968), 355-56
- 1883 Wolfe, Bertram D., Communist Totalitarianism: Keys to the Soviet System (John A. Armstrong), 6(1962), 388-89
- Wolfe, Bertram D., 312
- 1884 Wolff, Robert Lee, The Balkans in Our Time (Alex N. Dragnich), 16(1958), 275-77
- 1885 Wolkonsky, Catherine, "Russian Majors in American Colleges," 15(1957), 136-43
- 1886 Wolkonsky, Catherine A., & Mari-anna A. Poltoratzky, comps., Hand-book of Russian Roots (Thomas F. Magner), 5(19, 1961), 169-71
- 1888 Woodward, James B., "Devices of Emphasis and Amplification in the Style of Leonid Andreev," 9(1965), 247-56
- 1889 Woodward, James B., Leonid An-dreev: A Study (Temira Pachmuss), 15(1971), 116-17
- 1890 Woodward, James B., "Rhythmic Modulations in the dol'nik Trimeter of Blok," 12(1968), 297-310
- 1891 Woodward, James B., "Semantic Parallelism in the Verse of Akma-tova," 15(1971), 455-65
- Woodward, James B., 180
- 1892 Worth, Dean S., "Notes on Rus-sian Stress, 3: naem and zaem," 12(1968), 53-58
- Worth, Dean, rev. 61, 1301, 1622, 727, 1626
- 1893 Worth, Gerta Hüttel, "Foreign Borrowings in Russian," 17(3, 1959), 47-54
- 1894 Worth, Gerta Hüttel, Foreign Words in Russian: A Historical Sketch (J. B. Rudnytsky), 8(1964), 447
- Worth, Gerta Hüttel, rev. 152, 221, 482, 683, 1384, 1434, 1535, 1764, 1766
- 1895 Wosien, Maria-Gabriele, The Russian Folk-Tale: Some Structural and Thematic Aspects (Patricia Arant), 15(1971), 124-25
- 1896 Wren, Melvin C., The Course of Russian History (Robert F. Byrnes), 4(18, 1960), 82
- Wren, Melvin C., rev. 51, 676, 806, 1481, 1540
- Wyatt, Kathryn Day, 1102
- Wyka, Kazimierz, 869
- 1897 Wynar, Lubomyr R., History of Early Ukrainian Printing, 1491-1600 (Andrew Turchyn), 7(1963), 434-35
- 1898 Wyspiański, Stanisław, The Re-turn of Odysseus, tr. with an introd. by Howard Clarke, (Law-rence L. Thomas), 12(1968), 247-48
- Wyspiański, Stanisław, 1940
- 1899 Wytrzens, Günther, Dmitrij Vla-dimirovič Venevitinov als Dichter der russischen Romantik (Lauren G. Leighton), 12(1968), 83-84
- 1900 Wytrzens, Günther, ed., Die goldene Freiheit der Polen: Aus den Denkwürdigkeiten Sr. Wohlge-borenen des Herrn Jan Chryzostom Pasek (17. Jahrhundert), ausge-wählt, übersetzt und erläutert von Günther Wytrzens (Jadwiga Maurer), 13(1969), 102-03
- 1901 Wytrzens, Günther, Pjotr Andre-jevič Vjazemskij: Studie zur russi-schen Literatur- und Kulturgeschich-te des 19. Jahrhunderts (John P. Pauls), 10(1966), 336-37
- Xazanovič, A. P., 60
- 1902 Xlebnikov, V. V., Sobranie so-činenij, nachdruck der Bände 1 und 2, 3 und 4 der Ausgabe Moskau 1928-1933 mit einem Vorwort von Vladimir Markov; Literaturnye manifesty ot simvolizma k Oktjab-rju, tom 1, nachdruck der von N. L. Brodskij u. a. besorgten 2. Auflage Moskau 1929, mit einem Supplementband herausgegeben von Karl Eimermacher; Vinokur, Gri-gorij O., Majakovskij--novator jazyka, nachdruck der Moskauer Ausgabe von 1943, mit einer Vorbe-merkung von Dmitrij Tschizewskij; Texte der russischen Formalisten, mit einer einleitenden Abhandlung herausgegeben von Jurij Striedter (Victor Terras), 14(1970), 373-74
- Xlebnikov, V. V., 101, 1034, 1286
- Xomjakov, A. S., 268
- Xrabr, 1089

- 1903 Yakobson, Helen, Conversational Russian: An Intermediate Course (David F. Robinson), 11(1967), 107-08
- 1904 Yakobson, Helen B., Russian Readings Past and Present: An Intermediate Reader; Lavrin, Jan-ko, ed., Russian Poetry, Reader I: XVIIIth-XIXth Century Lyrics: Vocabulary to Russian Poetry Reader I; Sholokhov, Mikhail, Selected Tales from the Don, introd. & notes by C. G. Bearne; Paustovsky, Konstantin, Selected Stories, introd. & notes by Peter Henry (Margaret Dalton), 12(1968), 99-100
- 1905 Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, ed., An Anthology of Russian Verse, 1812-1960 (D. H. Stewart), 7(1963), 69-70
- 1906 Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, Literature Under Communism: The Literary Policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union from the End of World War II to the Death of Stalin; Gibian, George, Interval of Freedom: Soviet Literature During the Thaw, 1954-1957 (Gleb Struve), 4(18, 1960), 360-65
- 1907 Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, A Russian's American Dream: A Memoir on William Frew (Robert F. Byrnes), 10(1966), 370
- 1908 Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, Turgenev: The Man, His Art and His Age (Ralph E. Matlaw), 4(18, 1960), 169-70
- Yarmolinsky, Avrahm, 943, 1745, 1792
- 1909 Yavener, Symond, "Observations of Language Teaching in the Soviet Union," 5(19, 1961), 33-40
- Yedlin, Tova, 1327
- 1910 Yerшов, Peter, Comedy in the Soviet Theater (Lydia W. Kesich), 16(1958), 157-59
- 1911 Yerшов, Peter, ed., Letters of Gorky and Andreev, 1899-1912, tr. Lydia Weston (Filia Holtzman), 4(18, 1960), 260-61
- Yerшов, Peter, rev., 561
- 1912 Yevtushenko, Yevgeny, Bratsk Station and Other New Poems, tr. Tina Tupikina-Glaessner, Geoffrey Dutton, & Igor Mezhaikov-Koriakin, with an introd. by Rosh Ireland; Yevtushenko, Poems, introd. by Yevgeny Yevtushenko, tr. Herbert Marshall; Yevtushenko, Yevgeny, Poems Chosen by the Author, tr. Peter Levi & Robin Milner-Gulland (James P. Holquist), 12(1968), 480-82
- Younh, Xenia L., 1420
- Young, Stark, 386
- 1913 Yuan, Tung-Li, Russian Works on China, 1918-1960, in American Libraries (Nicolas Spulber), 7(1963), 232
- 1914 Yugoslav Short Stories, selected, tr., and with an introd. by Svetozar Koljević (Momčilo Rosić), 11(1967), 488-90
- 1915 Yurasov, Vladimir, Parallax, tr. Tatiana Balkoff Drowne (Igor Chinnov), 12(1968), 92-94
- Yurchenco, H., 1402
- Yurieff, Zoya, rev., 39, 230, 432
- Zabicki, Z., 1183
- 1916 Zabolockij, Nikolai, Stixotvoreniya, ed. G. A. Struve & B. A. Filippov, introd. by Aleksis Ran-nit, Boris Filippov, Emmanuil Rajs (Margaret Dalton), 10(1966), 215-16
- 1917 Zagórska-Brooks, Maria, Nasal Vowels in Contemporary Standard Polish: An Acoustic-Phonetic Analysis (Zbigniew Gołąb), 14(1970), 110-13
- 1918 Zaicev, Boris, Dalekoe (Nadine Anatolyeva-Popluiko), 11(1967), 96-97
- 1919 Zajcev, Boris, Reka vremen (Xenia Gasiorowska), 13(1969), 514-15
- Zajcev, Pavlo, 186
- Zakhava-Nekrasova, E., 1323
- 1920 Zamiatin, Eugene, We, tr. Gregory Zilboorg (V. Terras), 4(18, 1960), 264
- Zamjatin, E. I., 291, 1315, 1374, 1511
- 1921 Zamjatin, Evgenij, Povesti i rasskazy; Bulgakov, Mixail, Belaja gvardija; Cvetaeva, Marina, Proza; Cvetaeva, Marina, Stixotvoreniya (Joseph P. Manson), 15(1971), 373-74
- 1922 Zamyatin, Yevgeny, The Dragon: Fifteen Stories, tr. & ed. Mirra Ginsburg (Alex M. Shane), 12(1968), 240-41
- 1923 Zarechnak, Michael, "gla Verbs in Russian," 15(1971), 199-209
- Zarechnak, Michael, 1294, 1295
- 1924 Zaunmüller, Wolfram, Bibliographisches Handbuch der Sprach-wörterbücher; Zischka, Gert A., Index lexicorum--Bibliographie der lexikalischen Nachschlagewerke (Thomas A. Sebeok), 17(3, 1959), 402-04
- 1925 Zavalishin, Vyacheslav, Early Soviet Writers (Edward J. Brown), 17(3, 1959), 185-86
- 1926 Zawacki, Edmund I., "Polish Emigré Literature: Publications of the Polish Cultural Foundation, 1963-1966," 13(1969), 286-87
- 1927 Zawacki, Edmund, & Zbigniew Polejewski, Intermediate Russian: Readings, Exercises and Grammar Review (Walter C. Jaskiewicz), 7(1963), 321-22
- Zawacki, Edmund, rev., 23, 895, 1094, 1882
- 1928 Zawodny, J. K., Death in the Forest: The Story of the Katyn Forest Massacre (Piotr S. Wandycz), 7(1963), 235
- Zeldin, Jesse, 346, 553
- Zeldin, Mary-Barbara, 417
- 1929 Zen'kovskij, V., Aus der Geschi-

- chte der Ästhetischen Ideen in Russland im 19. und 20. Jahrhundert (Helene Iswolsky), 17(3, 1959), 70-72
- Zen'kovskij, V. V., 1451
- 1930 Zenkovsky, Serge A., Conversational Russian for the American Student (Morton Benson), 5(19, 1961), 289-90
- 1931 Zenkovsky, Serge A., ed., Medieval Russia's Epics, Chronicles, and Tales (William E. Harkins), 7 (1963), 316-18
- 1932 Zenkovsky, Serge A., Pan-Turkism and Islam in Russia (Ivar Spector), 4(18, 1960), 180-81
- Zenkovsky, Serge A., rev. 42, 277, 743, 1022, 1451, 1593, 1784
- Zenkovsky, Serge A., 67
- 1933 Zeps, Valdis J., Latvian and Finnic Linguistic Convergences (V. Kiparsky), 7(1963), 425-27
- 1934 Zeps, Valdis J., "Latvian rība 'boletus edulis,'" 10(1966), 313-15
- 1935 Zeps, Valdis J., "Reprints, Reproductions, and Microforms in Slavic and East European Humanities," 10(1966), 243-47
- Zeps, Valdis J., rev. 88, 155, 427, 620, 737, 738, 873, 892, 1079, 1345, 1471, 1497
- Zeps, Valdis J., 922
- 1936 Zetlin, Mikhail, The Decembrists, tr. George Panin, preface by Michael M. Karpovich (M. Raef), 17(3, 1959), 303-04
- 1937 Zetlin, Mikhail, The Five: The Evolution of the Russian School of Music, ed. George Panin (Paul Nettl), 4(18, 1960), 75-76
- Zetlin, Michael, 218
- 1938 Zgorzelski, Czesław, O lirycznych Mickiewicza i Słowackiego: Eseje i studia (Wiktor Weintraub), 6(1962), 266-67
- 1939 Ziedonis, Arvids, Jr., The Religious Philosophy of Janis Rainis, Latvian Poet (Valters Nollendorfs), 15(1971), 89-91
- Zilberg, V. A., 1209
- Zilboorg, Gregory, 1920
- Zimin, V. I., 450
- Zimmer, Halina M., 1940
- 1940 Zimmer, Szczepan K., Stanisław Wyspiański: A Biographical Sketch, tr. Halina M. Zimmer (Olga Scherer-Virski), 4(18, 1960), 366-67
- 1941 Zinner, Paul E., Communist Strategy and Tactics in Czechoslovakia, 1918-48 (Ivan Taborsky), 9 (1965), 231
- 1942 Zinner, Paul E., ed., National Communism and Popular Revolt in Eastern Europe: A Selection of Documents on Events in Poland and Hungary, February-November, 1956, Andrews, Marshall, ed., Anatomy of Revolution: A Condensation of the United Nations Report on the Hungarian Uprising (A. J. Molnar), 17 (3, 1959), 306-07
- 1943 Žirmunskij, V., Voprosy teorii literatury: Stat'i 1916-1926; Ejxenbaum, B. M., Skvoz' literaturu: Sbornik statej [Reprint]; Ejxenbaum, B., and Ju. Tynjanov, eds., Russkaja proza [Reprint]; Gippius, Vasilij, Gogol', introd. by D. L. Fanger; Slonimskij, Aleksandr, Tekhnika komičeskogo u Gogolja [Reprint], introd. by D. L. Fanger (Hugh McLean), 8(1964), 330-31
- Žirmunskij, V. M., 613
- Zischka, Gert A., 1924
- Znaniecki, Florian, 1701
- 1944 Zobarskas, Stepas, ed., Select-ed Lithuanian Short Stories [2nd ed.] (A. Sesplaukis), 5(19, 1961), 64
- Zola, Émile, 401
- 1945 Zoščenko, Mixail, Izbrannoe, introd. by Mark Slonim (Hugh McLean), 5(19, 1961), 282-84
- 1946 Zoščenko, Mixail, Pered voskodom solnca, Povest', introd. by Vera von Viren-Garcinskaja & Boris Filippov (Hugh McLean), 12(1968), 475-77
- Zoščenko, Mixail, 1817
- 1947 Zoshchenko, M., Lyndi, introd. by Hector Blair, notes by Hector Blair & Militsa Greene; Nekrasov, V., Kira Georgievna, introd. by Militsa Greene, notes by Hector Blair & Militsa Greene (Nicholas D. Isotov), 12(1968), 239-40
- 1948 Zotov, Georgij, Ja pobylal na rodine (A. L. de Saint-Rat), 16 (1958), 270-71
- Zrinyi, Miklós, 1359
- 1949 Zsoldos, Laszlo, The Economic Integration of Hungary into the Soviet Bloc: Foreign Trade Experience (Robert W. Campbell), 8 (1964), 353-54
- 1950 Zubov, V. P., red., Dirix Gerxardt, posleslovie, Karlik Favorita: Istoriija žizni Ivana Andreeviča Jakubovskogo, karlika Svetlejšego Knjazja Platona Aleksandroviča Zubova, pisannaja im samim: Der Zwerg des Favoriten: Die Lebensgeschichte Ivan Andreevič Jakubovskij's, des Zwerges des Fürsten Platon Aleksandrovič Zubov, von ihm selbst verfasst (James Rice), 13(1969), 527-29
- Žukovskij, V. A., 420, 1182
- Zum Winkel, Hans-Jürgen, 1202
- 1951 Zundelovitch, Ja. O., Romany Do-stoevskogo: Stat'i (Jan M. Meijer), 11(1967), 89-91
- Zvegincev, V. A., 549
- Zyatkovska, R., 1077
- 1952 Žyla, Volodymyr, Z istoriji ukrajinoznavstva i slavistyky v Kanadi: Departament Slovoznaznavstva, Manitojs'koho universytetu, 1949-1959 (Mykola Stepanenko), 9 (1965), 234-35
- Žyla, W. T., rev. 1414, 1415, 1502, 1573, 1650

Language Index

- Albanian, 515, 1028, 1164
 Baltic, 92, 738, 1468
 Belorussian, 143
 Bulgarian, 54, 58, 63, 329, 555,
 669, 815, 827, 884, 974, 1239,
 1401, 1634, 1780
 Buriat, 1302
 Caucasian, 527
 Cheremis, 1486
 Common Slavic, 61, 147, 149, 204,
 205, 508, 1033, 1436, 1442, 1456,
 1472, 1532, 1623, 1771, 1645
 Czech, 144, 690, 863, 872, 873, 1303
 East Slavic, 235, 460, 509, 510,
 709, 809, 846, 1082, 1346, 1535,
 1590, 1782, 1791
 Estonian, 355, 634, 834, 913, 1189,
 1190, 1200, 1853
 Finnic, 1933
 Finnish, 68, 768, 918
 Finno-Ugric, 1791
 Greek, Modern, 837
 Hungarian, 95, 473, 1040, 1881
 Indo-European, 1079
 Kashubian, 665, 1266
 Latvian, 427, 892, 922, 1424, 1933,
 1934
 Lithuanian, 88, 327, 492, 494, 958,
 1382, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467,
 1473, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1777
 Lusatian, Upper, 1336, 1337
 Macedonian, 316, 555, 1349, 1717
 Old Church Slavonic, 153, 619, 896,
 938, 987, 1046, 1155, 1435, 1467,
 1559
 Old Russian, see East Slavic
 Polabian, 1287
 Polish, 170, 227, 228, 328, 690,
 990, 1057, 1395, 1458, 1460, 1462,
 1563, 1580, 1620, 1646, 1866,
 1867, 1917
 Prussian, 1471, 1539
 Russian, description of, 126, 150,
 188, 318, 430, 705, 1055, 1324,
 1840; etymology, 653, 1193, 1444,
 1886; history of, 404, 519, 1054,
 1180, 1592, 1600, 1764, 1766,
 1894; lexicon, 18, 89, 122, 123,
 152, 165, 189, 371, 426, 690, 734,
 851, 890, 1003, 1111, 1157, 1221,
 1250, 1434, 1502, 1617, 1618,
 1774, 1776, 1846, 1886; morphology,
 966, 1301, 1514, 1718; morphology,
 nominal, 203, 324, 482, 683, 1174,
 1445, 1515, 1533, 1622, 1624;
 morphology, verbal, 283, 335, 488,
 497, 674, 751, 1150, 1305, 1307,
 1342, 1551, 1605, 1689; orthogra-
 phy, 164, 817; phonology, 141,
 148, 282, 400, 612, 618, 754, 873,
 909, 1469, 1516, 1771; pronuncia-
 tion, 71, 221, 606, 847, 968,
 1841, 1842; semantics, 59, 648,
 1584; stress and intonation, 127,
 221, 340, 729, 810, 907, 1166,
 1892; syntax, 75, 115, 124, 265,
 309, 342, 546, 637, 750, 835,
 1045, 1071, 1137, 1317, 1449,
 1454, 1470, 1719, 1808, 1923
 Russian, teaching of, 21, 55, 56,
 57, 85, 168, 414, 424, 495, 631,
 723, 771, 796, 889, 947, 1004,
 1006, 1007, 1060, 1061, 1129,
 1177, 1232, 1234, 1370, 1389,
 1397, 1463, 1669, 1693, 1753,
 1775; secondary school, 184, 470,
 472, 638, 1142, 1270, 1363, 1558,
 1681, 1694, 1829, 1830, 1832,
 1833; texts and teaching materials,
 121, 125, 132, 135, 280, 296, 308,
 341, 343, 359, 375, 376, 377, 425,
 440, 443, 450, 451, 718, 788, 814,
 879, 1020, 1119, 1206, 1294, 1295,
 1304, 1305, 1306, 1319, 1323,
 1362, 1375, 1420, 1586, 1627,
 1812, 1826, 1831, 1839, 1871,
 1903, 1927, 1930
 Serbo-Croatian, 146, 238, 464, 555,
 590, 715, 717, 718, 735, 816, 908,
 914, 975, 997, 1005, 1008, 1047,
 1103, 1114, 1139, 1158, 1237,
 1289, 1482, 1655, 1670, 1671,
 1799
 Slavic, 140, 837, 1044, 1226, 1626,
 1705
 Slovak, 142
 Slovene, 129, 145, 928, 1249, 1251,
 1355, 1621, 1672
 South Slavic, 363, 517, 554, 1461
 Ukrainian, 229, 251, 358, 824, 1077,
 1172, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1534,
 1568, 1569, 1570
 Uralic, 289
 Yiddish, 1849

Transliteration

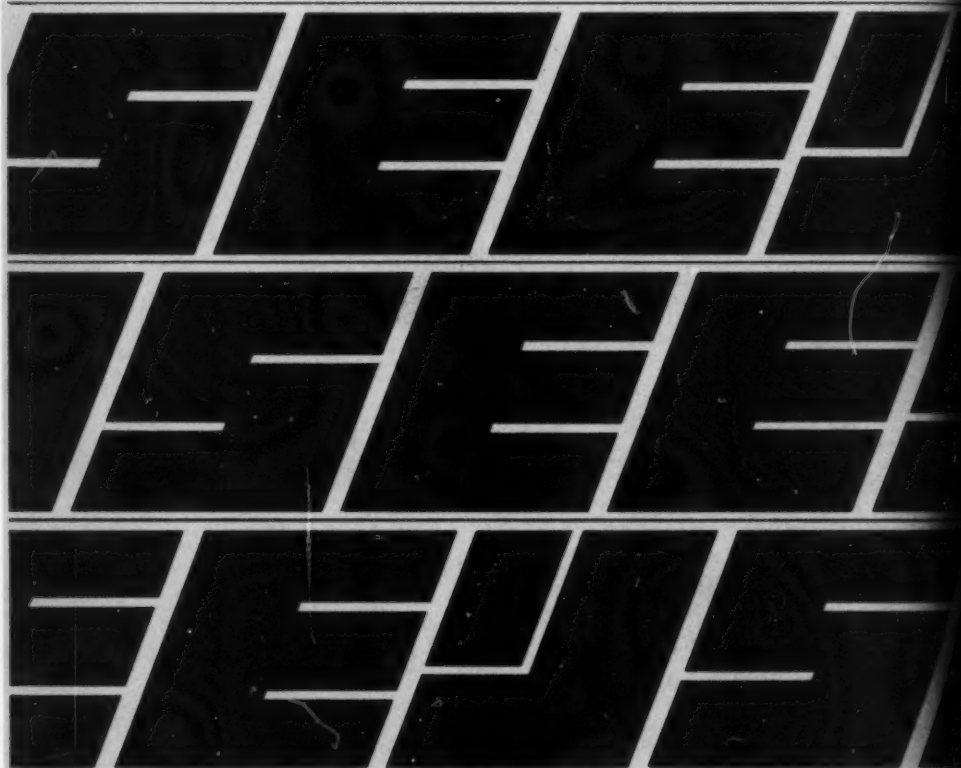
(Russian cyrillic only)

А	а	a	Р	р	r
Б	б	b	С	с	s
В	в	v	Т	т	t
Г	г	g	У	у	u
Д	д	d	Ф	ф	f
Е	е	e	Х	х	x
Ж	ж	ž	Ц	ц	c
Э	э	z	Ч	ч	č
И	и	i	Ш	ш	š
Й	й	j	Щ	щ	šč
К	к	k	Ъ	ъ	"
Л	л	l		Ы	y
М	м	m	Ь	ь	'
Н	н	n	Э	э	è
О	о	o	Ю	ю	ju
П	п	p	Я	я	ja



Slavic and East European Journal

VOLUME 16, NUMBER 1 SPRING 1971



Published quarterly, in March, June, September, and December, by AATSEEL of the U.S., Inc., and sent to all members. Annual membership fee is \$15.00, \$7.50 for students for a maximum of three years. Institutional subscription \$17.50. Single copy price \$4.50.

Write to: Joe Malik, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer
Modern Languages 340
University of Arizona
Tucson, Arizona 85721

1972

to
sti-

U